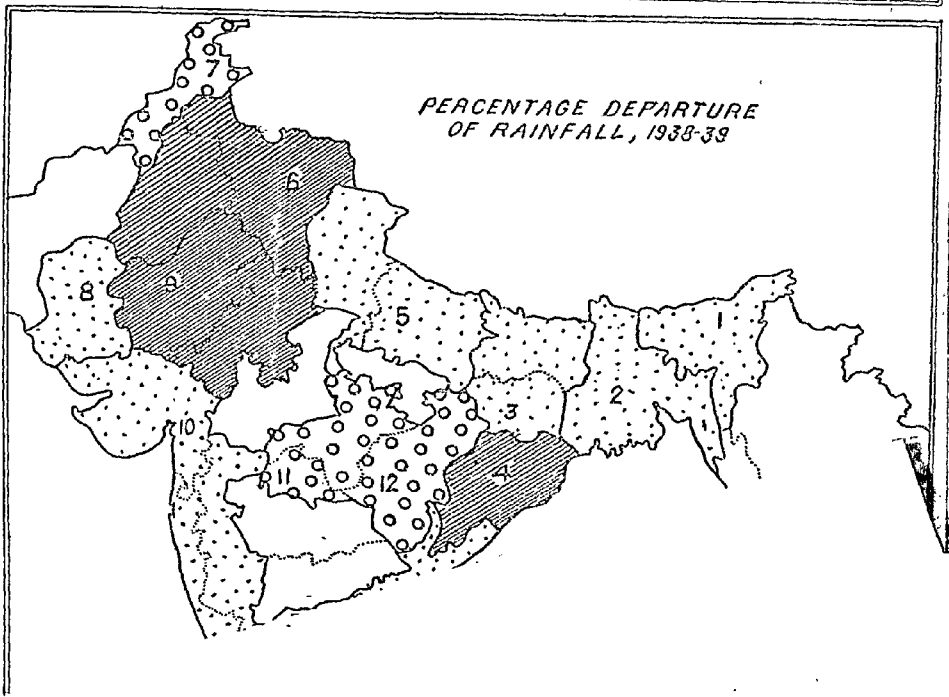
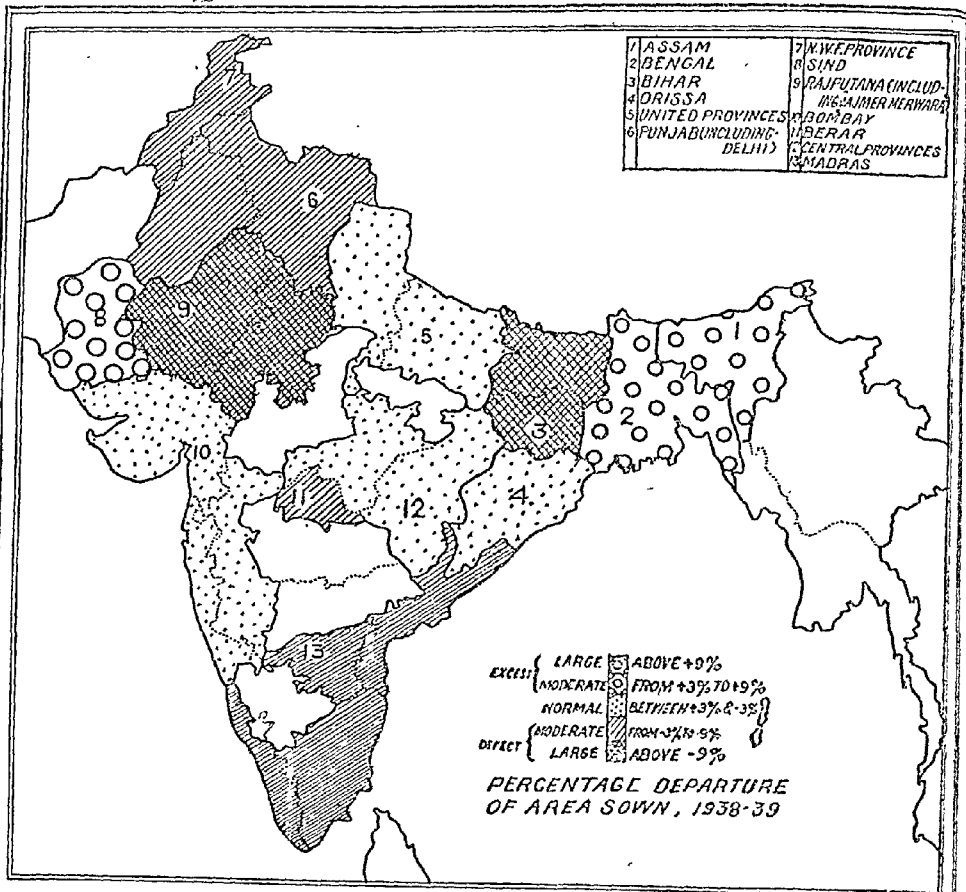


Map showing the departure of area sown and that of rainfall in 1938-39.



[FIFTY-FIFTH ISSUE]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA

Agricultural Statistics of India

1938=39

Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Irrigation, Area
under Crops, Live-Stock, Land Revenue Assessment
and Harvest Prices in British India.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council



PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, CALCUTTA

1015

CONTENTS

	PAGES
INTRODUCTORY NOTE	i—ix
(1) Map of India showing the departure of area sown and that of rainfall in 1938-39 from the average of the preceding ten years	<i>Frontispiece</i>

CHARTS illustrating—

(2) Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed,) and variations in rainfall as compared with normal	} xi—xiv
(3) Total uncultivated area, net area sown and current fallows	
(4) Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops	
(5) Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops	
(6) Total area sown and area under different crops	
(7) Total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others	
(8) Shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops	
(9) Harvest prices of certain principal crops	

SUMMARY TABLES

No.		
1.	General summary, 1919-20 to 1938-39	2—3
2.	Area cultivated and uncultivated in 1938-39	4
3.	Area under irrigation in 1938-39	
4.	Area under different crops cultivated in 1938-39	6—7
5.	Number of live-stock, ploughs, and carts	8—9
6.	Area assessed and incidence of the land revenue assessment on area and population	10—11
7.	Harvest prices of certain important crops in 1938-39	12
8.	Comparative statement showing acreage under certain crops in various countries of the World in 1939	13

GENERAL TABLES

TABLE I.—AREA

9.	British India	14—15
10.	Ajmer-Merwara	16
11.	Assam	16—17
12.	Bengal	18—19
13.	Bihar	20
14.	Bombay	21—22
15.	Central Provinces and Berar	23—24
16.	Madras	25—26
17.	North-West Frontier Province	27
18.	Orissa	28
19.	Punjab	29—30
20.	Sind	31
21.	United Provinces	32—34

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

22.	British India	35—36
23.	Ajmer-Merwara	37
24.	Assam	38
25.	Bengal	39—40

GENERAL TABLES—*contd.*TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA—*contd.*

No.	PAGES
26. Bihar	41—42
27. Bombay	43—44
28. Central Provinces and Berar	45—47
29. Madras	48—49
30. North-West Frontier Province	50
31. Orissa	51
32. Punjab	52—53
33. Sind	54
34. United Provinces	55—58

TABLE III.—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION

35. British India	60—63
36. Ajmer-Merwara	64—65
37. Assam	66—67
38. Bengal	68—71
39. Bihar	72—75
40. Bombay	76—79
41. Central Provinces and Berar	80—85
42. Madras	86—89
43. North-West Frontier Province	90—91
44. Orissa	92—93
45. Punjab	94—97
46. Sind	98—99
47. United Provinces	100—107

TABLE IV.—AREA UNDER CROPS AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS

48. British India	108—115
49. Ajmer-Merwara	116—117
50. Assam	118—121
51. Bengal	122—129
52. Bihar	130—137
53. Bombay	138—145
54. Central Provinces and Berar	146—153
55. Madras	154—161
56. North-West Frontier Province	162—163
57. Orissa	164—167
58. Punjab	168—175
59. Sind	176—179
60. United Provinces	180—195

TABLE V.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS

61. British India	196—199
62. Amer-Merwara	200—201

GENERAL TABLES—*concl'd.*TABLE V.—LIVE-STOCK; FLEECINGS AND CANTS—*concl'd.*

No.	PAGES
63. Assam	202—203
64. Bengal	204—207
65. Bihar and Orissa	208—211
66. Bombay	212—217
67. Central Provinces and Berar	218—223
68. Madras	224—227
69. North-West Frontier Province	228—229
70. Orissa	230—231
71. Punjab	232—235
72. Sind	236—237
73. United Provinces	238—243

TABLE VI.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION

74. British India	244—251
75. Ajmer-Merwara	252—253
76. Assam	254—255
77. Bengal	256—259
78. Bihar	260—263
79. Bombay	264—267
80. Central Provinces and Berar	268—271
81. Madras	272—275
82. North-West Frontier Province	276—277
83. Orissa	278—279
84. Punjab	280—281
85. Sind	282—283
86. United Provinces	284—289

TABLE VII.—HARVEST PRICES

87. British India	290—291
88. Arram	292
89. Bengal	292—293
90. Bihar	294—295
91. Bombay	296—297
92. Central Provinces and Berar	298—299
93. Madras	300—301
94. North-West Frontier Province	302
95. Orissa	303
96. Punjab	304—305
97. Sind	306
98. United Provinces	307—30

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A—AVERAGE YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS—.

	PAGES
Introductory note	313—319
TABLES	
No.	
1. British India and Mysore	320—329
2. Ajmer-Merwara	330
3. Assam	<i>ib</i>
4. Bengal	331
5. Bihar	332—333
6. Bombay	334
7. Burma	335
8. Central Provinces and Berar	336
9. Coorg	337
10. Delhi	<i>ib</i>
11. Madras	338
12. North-West Frontier Province	339
13. Orissa	340—341
14. Punjab	342—343
15. Sind	<i>ib</i>
16. United Provinces	344—345
17. Mysore	346
APPENDIX B—Glossary of Vernacular terms used in the Volume	347—350
APPENDIX C—Alphabetical List of Crops cultivated in India with their classification in Table IV	351—357
Index	359—365

Agricultural Statistics of India

1938-39

VOLUME I—BRITISH INDIA

Introductory Note

This annual volume is the fifty-fifth of the series started in 1886 with statistics for 1884-85. As in the previous issue, figures for twenty years are shown in Summary table No. 1, for five years in the provincial tables and for two years in the district tables. This volume, it may be noted, deals with the agricultural statistics of British Provinces, while Volume II deals with those of Indian States* as far as they are reported. Owing to her political separation from India, Burma is excluded† from the scope of this volume. Scope of the Volume

The statistics are compiled from annual returns furnished by the Governments of Assam, Bengal, Bombay, the Central Provinces and Berar and the United Provinces; the Chief Commissioner, Coorg, the Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, the Directors of Agriculture, Bihar and Sind, the Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, the Director of Industries and Commerce, Madras, the Revenue and Divisional Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, the Director of Development, Orissa and the Director of Land Records, Punjab. Source of Statistics

The statistics are given in seven separate tables, namely, I—Area; II—Classification of area; III—Area under irrigation; IV—Area under crops; V—Live-stock, ploughs, and carts; VI—Land Revenue assessment; and VII—Harvest prices. The totals of the figures given in these tables are shown in a series of summary tables, to which a table on world crops is added. In addition to these, there are three appendices, namely, Appendix A, dealing with the average yield per acre of principal crops; Appendix B, giving the meaning of vernacular terms used in the volume; and Appendix C, containing an alphabetical list of crops cultivated in India and their classification in Table IV. Description of tables and Appendices

The year to which the returns relate ends on 30th June, this being the generally recognised agricultural year, except in Assam where the year ends on 31st March and in the Central Provinces and Berar where it ends on 31st May. It should, however, be borne in mind that statistics relating to areas irrigated (Table III) and areas under crops and specification of crops (Table IV) generally include both the *kharif* (autumn) and the *rabi* (spring) crops, and therefore actually relate to the year ended with the harvesting of the *rabi* or spring crops. Periods to which provincial returns relate

* In Appendix A (Volume I), however, figures relating to the Mysore State are shown separately.

† In Appendix A, however, figures relating to average yield of principal crops of Burma also are shown.

Total area and population of India

The total area of India (excluding Burma) is 1,573,000* square miles, or 1,006,545,000 acres with a population of 338 millions according to the census of 1931. This may be divided as follows :—

	Acres	Population
(1) British Provinces (including Indian States within the political jurisdiction of the Government of Assam)	520,555,000	257,060,000
(2) Indian States having direct political relations with the Crown Representative	436,748,000	78,441,000
(3) Certain specially administered territories in the North-West Frontier Province (Tribal areas, etc.) not included under (1)	14,536,000	2,102,000
(4) British Baluchistan (including administered areas)	54,706,000	464,000
Total	1,006,545,000	338,067,000

No returns of agricultural statistics are prepared either for item (3), certain specially administered territories in the North-West Frontier Province, or for item (4), British Baluchistan.

Table I
Total area

The total area of the British Provinces (item 1 above) shown in this volume—520,555,000 acres or 813,000 square miles—includes 7,891,000 acres, with a population of 626 thousands, belonging to Indian States, which are within the political jurisdiction of the Government of Assam, viz., Manipur and the Khasi and Jaintia Hill States.

Deducting 7,891,000 acres belonging to Indian States in Assam from the total area of 520,555,000 acres included in British Provinces, the remainder, 512,664,000 acres, is shown in Table I, and this represents the area of British territory according to professional survey. The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the southern provinces. The agricultural statistics are, however, prepared in a number of provinces or parts of provinces from "village papers", i.e., papers prepared by the village accountants for the purpose of assessment and collection of land revenue. The area given in the village papers of the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, Madras, the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province and Orissa differs to some extent from the area ascertained by professional survey. The causes of this difference are: (a) while the surveyed area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas, and (b) the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and rail-roads is not uniform in the two sets of returns. Substituting the area by village papers for the area by survey in respect of provinces and tracts where the two sets of returns differ, the actual area of British territory for which statistics are given in this volume is 511,877,000 acres, as against 512,664,000 acres according to professional survey.

This area is, for the purpose of Agricultural Statistics, classified as

Table II
Classification of area

	Acres (1,000)	Per cent	shown in the margin. Of the total area, 68,184,000 acres, or 13 per cent, are occupied by forests; and the area not available for cultivation, i.e., land absolutely barren or unculturable or covered by buildings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture, amounts to 91,811,000 acres, or 18 per cent; while other uncultivated land, excluding current fallows amounts to 94,180,000
Forests	68,184	13.3	
Not available for cultivation	91,811	17.9	
Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows†	94,180	18.4	
Current fallows	48,303	9.5	
Net area sown	209,400	40.9	
Total	511,877	100	

* The difference between this area and that shown in the Census report of 1931 is due to the adoption of revised areas from the annual returns of Agricultural Statistics where available.

† Replaces the former head "Culturable waste other than fallow". Out of the total area shown under this head, 9,867,000 acres are definitely known to be culturable, (vide column 11 of Summary Table No. 2 on page 4).

acres, or 18 per cent of the total area and land kept fallow in the year of report 48,302,000 acres, or about 10 per cent. The net area actually sown with crops during 1938-39 was therefore 209,400,000 acres, or 41 per cent of the total

	Proportion of sown to total area	Population per 100 acres of sown area
Bombay	59 per cent	68
United Provinces	53 "	134
Bengal	49 "	103
Delhi	47 "	369
Punjab	42 "	94
Bihar	41 "	180
Madras	39 "	139
Central Provinces and Berar	39 "	63
Orissa	32 "	124
North-West Frontier Province	24 "	118
Assam	19 "	130
Ajmer-Merwara	18 "	189
Sind	17 "	76
Coorg	16 "	110
British India	41 "	121

area, as against 213,494,000 acres in the preceding year. If, however, areas sown more than once during the year are taken as separate areas for each crop, the gross area sown in the year of report amounts to 243,584,000 acres, as against 246,864,000 acres in the preceding year. The proportion of the net sown to total area and the number of population per 100 acres of sown area in each province are stated in the

margin. The proportion of sown to total area in the year under review was highest in Bombay and lowest in Coorg and the population per unit of sown area was the largest in Delhi and smallest in Bombay.

The term "forests" in the returns of Agricultural Statistics means "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests". Any cultivated area existing within such forests may, however, be excluded from that head and entered in the column "Net area sown". The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the Reports on the Administration of the Forest Department for various reasons,* the chief amongst which are (1) the forest administration reports and the returns of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, local boards, municipalities, etc., and (3) certain village and other lands not covered by forests but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department, are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics but are included under the proper heads of cultivated or uncultivated lands as the case may be. Of the total forest area (68,184,000 acres in 1938-39), 23 per cent lies in the Central Provinces and Berar, 19 per cent in Madras, 14 per cent in the United Provinces, 12 per cent in Bombay and 10 per cent in Bihar and the remaining 22 per cent in the other provinces.

Most of the barren and unculturable lands lies naturally in the hilly tracts of southern India and in the dry and desert regions of north-western India. Madras contains 16 per cent of the total area under the head "Not available for cultivation" (91,811,000 acres in 1938-39), Sind 15 per cent, the Punjab 14 per cent, the United Provinces 11 per cent, Bengal 10 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 7 per cent each, Bombay 6 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar and Assam 5 per cent each and the remaining provinces 4 per cent.

The head "Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows"† represents all uncultivated land other than that included in the heads, "Forests", "Area not available for cultivation" and "Current fallows". It is not possible to specify accurately how much of the area included under this head may be regarded as really fit for cultivation; and the portion which is definitely known to be culturable has, therefore, been shown under a separate head (vide column 11 of Summary Table No. 2 on page 4 and also column 8 of Table II, Nos. 22-34, pp. 35-58). Areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not forming parts of forest areas, as also groves not classed in the sown area, are included under this head.* Of the total area under the head "Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows" (94,180,000 acres in 1938-39), 20 per cent was in Assam, 15 per cent each in the Punjab and the Central Provinces and Berar, 11 per cent each in Madras and the United Provinces, 7 per cent each in Bengal and Bihar, 6 per cent in Sind and the remaining 8 per cent in the other provinces.

* For detailed information in respect of provinces, see notes at the foot of Table II, Nos. 22-34 (pp. 35-58).

† Vide footnote † on the preceding page.

Current fallows

The maximum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow varies according to local laws and customs in the different provinces, from two years in the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province to ten years in Bombay. After this period the land, if still left uncultivated, is treated as abandoned and included under the head "Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows". Owing to this diversity of practice, the classification of area as "other uncultivated land excluding current fallows" and "Current fallows" is of doubtful statistical accuracy; a plot of land, for instance, left uncultivated for, say, six years, would be treated as fallow in Bombay, but as "other uncultivated land" in the Punjab. The total area returned as "Current fallows" in 1938-39 was 48,302,000 acres, as against 45,436,000 acres in the preceding year.

Table III
Irrigation

The total area irrigated in 1938-39 was 53,662,000 acres, as against 52,833,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area, 24,412,000 acres were irrigated from Government canals, 3,531,000 acres from private canals, 13,210,000 acres from wells, 5,873,000 acres from tanks, and 6,636,000 acres from other sources of irrigation. In India, irrigation is ordinarily resorted to on an extensive scale in tracts where the rainfall is most precarious. In Assam, eastern Bengal, and the Malabar Coast (including the Konkan), where the rainfall

	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area
Sind	85 per cent
Punjab	66 "
North-West Frontier Province	49 "
Delhi	49 "
Ajmer-Merwara	35 "
United Provinces	33 "
Bihar	28 "
Madras	27 "
Orissa	21 "
Assam	16 "
Bengal	8 "
Central Provinces and Berar	4 "
Bombay	4 "
Coorg	3 "

is ordinarily heavy, the crops hardly need the help of irrigation, unless there is an unusual scarcity of rain. Of the total area irrigated in 1938-39, the Punjab accounted for 31 per cent, the United Provinces 22 per cent, Madras 16 per cent, Bihar 9 per cent, Sind 8 per cent and the other provinces for the remaining 14 per cent. The proportion of irrigated to total area sown in each province is stated in the margin.

The above figures of irrigated areas do not take into account areas sown more than once during the year with the help of irrigation, but indicate the extent of land actually irrigated. Counting areas sown more than once as separate areas for each crop, the gross area of irrigated crops was 58,020,000 acres in 1938-39. Of this area, 83 per cent was under food crops and the remainder under non-food crops. Of the former, 18,316,000 acres were under rice, 12,877,000 acres under wheat, 2,778,000 acres under barley, 1,510,000 acres under jowar, 1,013,000 acres under bajra, 1,231,000 acres under maize, 1,798,000 acres under sugarcane, and the remaining 8,344,000 acres under other food crops. Of the irrigated non-food crop area, 4,227,000 acres were occupied by cotton. These statistics of irrigated crops are in some cases defective as explained in the notes at the foot of Table III (pages 60-106).

Table IV
Area under crops

The areas cultivated with the different crops represent the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops, and in these cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together on the same field, an estimate is made of the area covered by each, and the areas so estimated are separately returned under the respective crop headings. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulæ prescribed by the provincial authorities. In certain tracts, where the village staff does not exist, estimates are framed on the best available information. An exception to the above rule is, however, made in the United Provinces, where the area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountant. In the same province this procedure is also followed in the case of oilseeds thinly sown in combination with food-grains, and in this case the whole area of the mixed field is assigned to food-grains.

The gross area cultivated with crops covered, as stated before, 243,584,000 acres in 1938-39. The different classes of crops and the area occupied by each class are stated in the margin. Of the total sown area, food-crops occupied

	Acres (1,000)	Per cent of total
Food-grains	186,257	76.5
Condiments and spices	1,501	0.6
Sugar	3,154	1.3
Fruits and vegetables	3,905	1.6
Miscellaneous food-crops	1,354	0.5
Total food-crops	190,171	80.5
Oilseeds	16,187	6.6
Fibres	17,726	7.3
Dyes and Tanning materials	55	..
Drugs and narcotics	2,188	0.9
Fodder crops	10,371	4.3
Miscellaneous non-food crops	885	0.4
Total non-food crops	47,413	19.5

about 196,171,000 acres, or 81 per cent and non-food crops 47,413,000 acres, or 19 per cent. Of the food-crops, food-grains (cereals and pulses) covered as much as 186,257,000 acres†, or 77 per cent of the total area sown, and other food-crops (condiments and spices, sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food-crops* together) some 9,914,000 acres, or 4 per cent of the total. Of non-food crops, fibres (such as cotton, jute, hemp, etc.) occupied 17,726,000 acres and oilseeds 16,187,000 acres‡, or 7 per cent of the total area sown in each case. The other non-food crops*—dyes and tanning materials, drugs and narcotics (tobacco, tea, coffee, opium, etc.), fodder crops, and miscellaneous non-food crops together—occupied about 13,500,000 acres, or 5 per cent of the total.

The area under food-grains (186,257,000 acres) showed a decrease of 505,000 acres, as compared with the preceding year. The actual increase or decrease under each food-grain is stated in the marginal table. It will be seen that the decrease occurred mainly under gram. Of the total area under food-grains, 21 per cent was in the United Provinces†, 14 per cent in Madras, 13 per cent in Bengal, 11 per cent each in the Central Provinces and Berar and Bombay, 10 per cent each in Bihar and the Punjab, and the remaining 10 per cent in the other provinces.

	1938-39	1937-38	Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)
Rice	69,918	69,455	+463
Wheat	26,781	26,633	+148
Barley	6,200	6,311	—111
Jowar	20,833	20,762	+131
Rajma	12,776	12,498	+278
Ragi	3,491	3,475	+16
Maize	5,722	5,633	+89
Gram	11,653	13,662	—1,979
Other grains and pulses	28,553	28,333	+460

cent each in Bihar and the Punjab, and the remaining 10 per cent in the other provinces.

The total area under oilseeds (16,187,000 acres) showed a decrease of 798,000 acres, as compared with the preceding year. The decrease occurred mainly under groundnut. The actual increase or decrease under each kind of oilseeds is stated in the margin. Of the total area under oilseeds 35 per cent was in Madras, 15 per cent each in Bombay, and the Central Provinces and Berar, 9 per cent in Bihar, 7 per cent each in Bengal, and the United Provinces‡, 5 per cent in the Punjab and the remaining 7 per cent in other tracts.

	1938-39	1937-38	Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)
Linseed	2,478	2,489	—11
Sesamum	2,421	2,438	—17
Rape and mustard	2,977	3,091	—21
Groundnut	5,690	6,408	—709
Coconut	650	657	+7
Castor	416	400	+16
Other oilseeds	1,637	1,692	—55

* For a list of these crops, see Appendix C.

† In the United Provinces, the whole of the area sown with food-grains mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains. The area included under food-grains, which was really sown with oilseeds (as a mixed crop), is roughly estimated at 4 million acres in the whole province in 1938-39. Excluding this area of 4 million acres under oilseeds, the total area under food-grains in British India in 1938-39 would come to 182 million acres instead of 186 million acres.

‡ The figures shown under the several heads of oilseeds in Table IV against the United Provinces represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop, excluding the oilseeds which are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other food-crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered oilseeds plant were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1938-39 for the whole of the United Provinces to 4 million acres. Including this area, the total area under oilseeds in British India in 1938-39 would come to about 20 million acres.

Condiments and spices

The total area under condiments and spices in 1938-39 was 1,501,000 acres, as against 1,383,000 acres in the preceding year. Spices are grown mostly in southern India, Madras alone accounting for about 43 per cent of the total area under condiments and spices in 1938-39.

Sugar

The total area occupied by sugar-yielding plants in 1938-39 was 3,154,000 acres, as against 3,859,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area, 2,990,000 acres were under sugarcane, as against 3,701,000 acres in the preceding year. Of the sugarcane area, 54 per cent was in the United Provinces, 13 per cent in Bihar, 12 per cent in the Punjab, 10 per cent in Bengal and 3 per cent in Madras. The other sugar-yielding plants, namely, date palm and palmyra palm, occupied a total area of 164,000 acres, which was slightly greater than in the preceding year. Of this area, Madras accounted for 59 per cent and Bengal 40 per cent.

Fibres

Fibre crops occupied 17,726,000 acres in 1938-39, as against 18,944,000 acres in the preceding year. The actual increase or decrease under the several kinds of fibres is shown in the marginal table. The area under cotton showed

	1938-39	1937-38	Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)
Cotton	13,587	15,379	-1,472
Jute	3,125	2,817	+278
Other fibres	714	738	-21

A decrease of 10 per cent. Of the total cotton area, 27 per cent was in Bombay, 26 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 21 per cent in the Punjab, 14 per cent in Madras, 6 per cent in Sind and

5 per cent in the United Provinces. The area under jute showed an increase of 10 per cent. Of the total jute area, 79 per cent was in Bengal and the remainder was practically confined to the adjoining provinces of Bihar, Orissa and Assam. Other fibres together showed a decrease of 3 per cent, as compared with the preceding year.

Dyes and tanning materials

The total area under dyes and tanning materials was 55,000 acres in 1938-39. Of this, the area under indigo, which is now mostly grown for green manuring, was 39,000 acres, as against 38,000 acres in the preceding year. Other dyes and tanning materials covered an aggregate area of 16,000 acres.

Drugs and narcotics

Drugs and narcotics occupied 2,188,000 acres in 1938-39, as against 2,171,000 acres in the preceding year. The actual increase or decrease under each kind is shown in the marginal table. There has been no significant variation in the

	1938-39	1937-38	Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)
Opium	10	9	+1
Coffee	96	98	-2
Tea	737	739	-2
Tobacco	1,155	1,138	+17
Other drugs and narcotics	190	187	+3

areas under the crops included under this head.

Fodder crops

The head "Fodder crops" shows only those crops which are used exclusively as fodder in normal times. These are oats, field vetch, guinea grass, lucerne, fodder jowar, and carob or locust tree. The total area under fodder crops in 1938-39 was 10,371,000 acres, as against 10,411,000 acres in the preceding year.

Fruits and vegetables including root crops

The total area under fruits and vegetable crops in 1938-39 was 3,905,000 acres, as against 3,816,000 acres in the preceding year. [For the names of the fruits and vegetable crops cultivated in India, see footnotes on page 113 and Appendix C].

Miscellaneous crops

The total area occupied by miscellaneous crops, that is, crops not classified under any of the heads specified above, was 2,240,000 acres. Of this 1,354,000 acres were occupied by miscellaneous food-crops and 886,000 acres by miscellaneous non-food crops. [For the names of the crops included under these heads, see footnotes on page 113 and Appendix C.]

Area sown more than once

The total extent of land on which more than one crop was cultivated during the year was 34,184,000 acres, as against 33,370,000 acres in the preceding year.

The statistics recorded in Table V are based on cattle censuses. The census is taken annually in the Central Provinces and Berar and quinquennially in the other provinces. The first general quinquennial census was taken in 1919-20, the second in 1924-25, the third in 1929-30 and the fourth in 1934-35. Two provinces, Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, did not, however, take part in the 1934-35 census. Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. The animals are divided into three classes, namely, (1) bovine, comprising oxen and buffaloes, (2) ovine, comprising sheep and goats, and (3) others, comprising horses and ponies, mules, donkeys and camels. The total number of live-stock of each of these

Number in thousands

	Bovine	Ovine	Others	Ploughs	Carts
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	481	515	14	50	17
Assam	5,982	795	20	1,145	63
Bengal*	25,287	6,049	116	4,592	860
Bihar and Orissa* . .	21,308	6,779	227	3,542	625
Bombay	9,981	3,790	100	1,214	678
Central Provinces and Berar†	12,786	1,535	135	1,670	1,084
Coorg	1.7	3	1	28	1
Delhi	155	36	15	18	8
Madras	24,007	18,700	201	4,384	1,194
North-West Frontier Province‡	1,038	906	169	204	7
Punjab	15,840	8,589	1,398	2,361	357
Sind	2,135	2,322	373	839	90
United Provinces . .	32,470	10,002	818	5,196	1,004

three classes in each province, together with the numbers of ploughs and carts, according to the fourth census in each province, is stated in the margin. Under the bovine class almost all the provinces which took part in the census of 1934-35 showed increases as compared with the preceding census. Madras recorded an increase of over two millions, the Punjab an increase of over one million and a half and the United Provinces an increase of over one million. In the case of stock of the ovine class, the United Provinces recorded the highest increase, viz., 1,208,000 heads and Madras the largest decrease, viz., 1,570,000 heads. Under ploughs, the United Provinces showed a noticeable increase of 143 thousand and Madras a noticeable decrease of 92 thousand. In the case of carts, the United Provinces showed a noticeable increase of 96 thousand and Madras a noticeable decrease of 41 thousand.

The table below shows the approximate number of live-stock of the bovine class (cattle proper), according to the fourth census in each province, per 100 acres of sown area and per 100 of the population in each province:—

	Number of cattle		Number of cattle	
	Per 100 acres of sown area	Per 100 of population	Per 100 acres of sown area	Per 100 of population
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	171	86	Coorg	92
Assam	90	69	Delhi	90
Bengal	102(d)	52	Madras (b)	78
Bihar and Orissa (a) .	87	57	North-West Frontier Province .	50
Bombay	35	59	Punjab	63
Central Provinces and Berar (c) .	52	83	Sind	62
			United Provinces . .	90

The varieties of land tenure in the different provinces are included in Table VI and are given, as far as possible, under one or other of the following three heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the tenure is known as *zamindari* or village community; and when the revenue is assessed on individuals who are the actual occupants, or are accepted as representing the occupants, of smaller holdings, the tenure

Table VI
Land Revenue
Assessment

* Figures relate to 1920-30 census.

† Excludes North Waziristan and Kurram districts.

‡ Exclusive of portions of Raipur and Bilaspur districts transferred to the Orissa province.

§ As Orissa had not been constituted as a separate province at the time of holding the 1934-35 census, figures given relate to the provinces as they existed prior to 1st April, 1936. An estimate for Orissa has, however, been framed and shown in Table No. 70. Figures for the Central Provinces, however, relate to the province as reconstituted on 1st April, 1936. Figures for the reconstituted provinces of Bihar for 1920-30 and of Madras for 1934-35 may be obtained in the manner indicated in the footnotes on pages 208 and 224 respectively.

(a) Approximate.

(b) Represents the reconstituted province of Madras.

(c) " " " " " the Central Provinces and Berar.

(d) Based on 1920-30 live-stock census figures.

is known as *raiyatwari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying sub-tenants. Zamindari tenure may be either *permanently settled*, i.e., where the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, or *temporarily settled*, i.e., where the land revenue is fixed for a limited number of years only. Village communities and *raiyatwari* tenures are, as a rule, temporarily settled, and the land revenue assessed on them is liable to change from time to time.

The following table shows the position as regards the forms of land tenure in the surveyed areas of the various provinces, according to the latest statistics available, the figures roughly indicating the extent to which the different systems prevail :—

	Raiyatwari	Zamindari (individual proprietors or village communities) settled		Total
		Permanently settled	Temporarily settled	
	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	778	784	1,562
Assam	29,872	3,819	1,694	35,485
Bengal . . . . .	...	39,158	10,100	49,258
Bihar . . . . .	...	39,694	4,030	44,324
Bombay	44,676	...	3,977	48,653
Central Provinces and Berar	11,192	...	39,445	63,112*
Coorg	1,012	...	...	1,012
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	369	369
Madras	58,515	21,246	...	79,761
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	8,579	8,579
Orissa	3,930 (a)	9,861	6,815	20,606
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	60,173	60,176
Sind	30,180	...	...	30,188
United Provinces . . . . .	...	7,306	60,660	67,966
Total	179,377	121,962	197,229	511,043*

It will thus be seen that 36 per cent of the total area (excluding Government forests in the Central Provinces and Berar, *vide* footnote * below) is held by *raiyatwari* proprietors, while 24 per cent is held by permanently settled and 40 per cent by temporarily settled *zamindari* proprietors.

The statistics for this table are collected annually in Assam, Ajmer-Merwara, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Central Provinces and Berar, and quinquennially in Bengal, Bihar, Orissa, the United Provinces, Bombay, Sind, Madras and Coorg. According to the latest statistics available, the total revenue from land (excluding cesses) for the whole of British India amounts to over R 34 crores. This represents the actual realisable demand on account of the year, no account being taken either of the collection of arrears for past years, or of amounts remaining uncollected at the end of the year. The marginal table shows the total land revenue assessment, the total population, and the assessment per head of population in each province †. For additional details, reference should be made to Table No. 74 on pages 244-251.

	Total revenue from land (Rs. 1,000)	Total population (1,000) No.	Revenue per head Rs. a.
Ajmer-Merwara	3.25	369	— 15
Assam	1,48.35	8,632	1 11
Bengal	3,18.64	48,989	— 10
Bihar	1,31.12	32,371	— 6
Bombay	3,75.35	16,716	2 4
Central Provinces and Berar	2,32.20	15,323	1 8
Coorg	3.53	163	2 12
Delhi	3.81	636	— 10
Madras	7,65.60	44,154	1 12
North-West Frontier Province	30.32	2,497	1 3
Orissa	53.06	8,015	— 11
Punjab	5,05.21	23,551	2 2
Sind	1,73.35	3,888	4 7
United Provinces	6,77.52	48,409	1 6
Total	34,22.63	253,736	1 6

* Including 12,475,000 acres of Government forests.

† Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc., are wholly excluded from this total amount in the case of provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in provinces where remissions are not granted or are only partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions.

‡ Statistics of the incidence of land revenue assessment dealt with in this table show only the *average* amount contributed by each acre of land or per head of population in each province or district towards land revenue. They cannot be used for comparing the burden of land-revenue on land in the different districts and provinces as no valid comparison is possible without taking into account such factors as the nature of the soil, climate, facilities for irrigation, etc.

(a) Including Gountial and Malguzari.

Table VII shows prices of staple crops at harvest-time. The provincial figures represent median averages of the district figures reported in the provincial Season and Crop Reports. Table VII
Harvest prices

The Agricultural Department or the Land Records Department in each province maintains a statement of the average yield per acre of land of average quality, irrigated and unirrigated, of crops in each district. In order to test the accuracy of the standards of normal or average yield, and, if necessary, to revise them, a system of crop-cutting experiments exists in almost all the provinces. Under this system plots of land of average quality are selected, and the crops grown on them are cut and weighed in the presence of responsible officers of the district staff or of the provincial Agricultural Department or provincial Land Records Department. The results of the experiments are reported to the head of the provincial Agricultural Department, or Land Records Department, who revises the standards in the light of these returns, local enquiries and personal knowledge. This revision is ordinarily made once in five years, although crop-cutting experiments are usually carried out for the principal crops each year. The table in Appendix A shows the figures as last revised with reference to the crop-cutting experiments and enquiries made up to 1936-37. Appendix A
Average yield of crops

Appendices B and C require little or no comment. Appendix B explains the vernacular terms used in this volume, and Appendix C, the classification in Table IV of the various crops cultivated in India. Appendix B
Vernacular terms
Appendix C
Classification of crops

The map, charts, and diagrams exhibited in the volume illustrate—

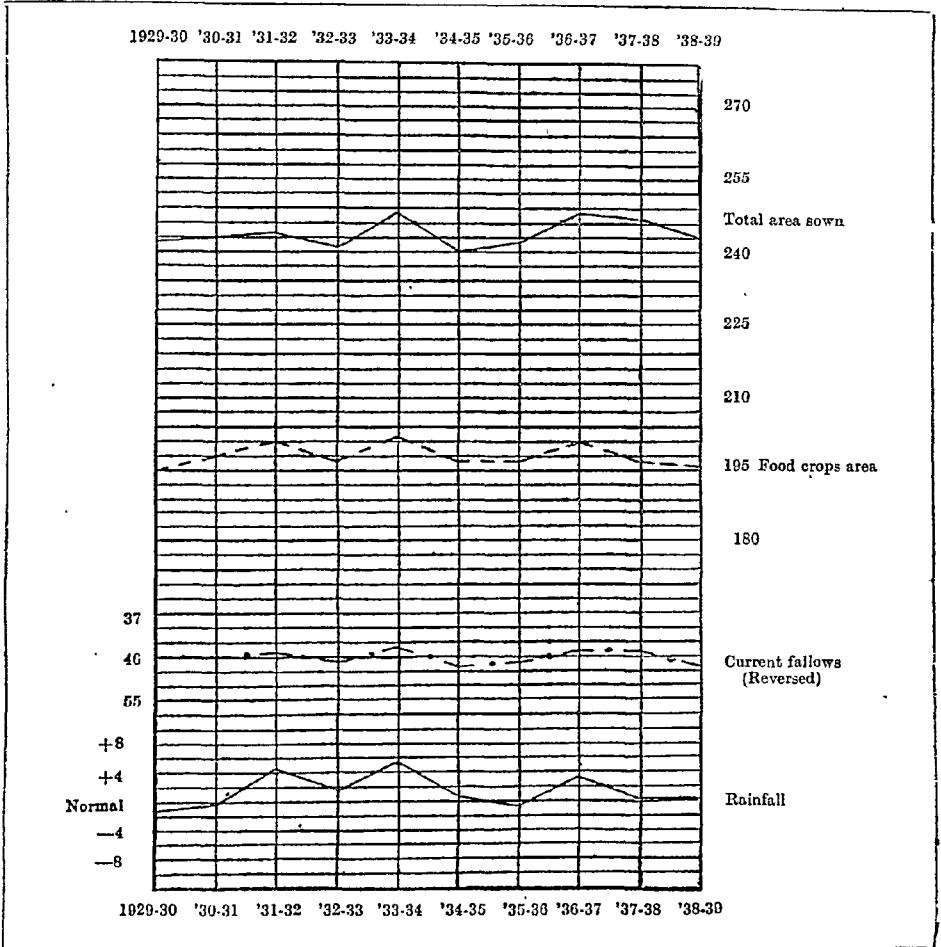
- (1) the departure of sown area and that of rainfall in 1938-39 Charts from the average of the preceding ten years ;
- (2) variations in rainfall as compared with the normal in relation to the total area sown, food crops area, and current fallows (reversed) ;
- (3) total uncultivated area, net area sown and current fallows ;
- (4) total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops ;
- (5) area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops ;
- (6) total area sown and area under different crops ;
- (7) total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others ;
- (8) shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops
- and (9) harvest prices of certain principal crops.

A R SINHA,

Offg. Director of Statistics

Calcutta, July 11, 1915.

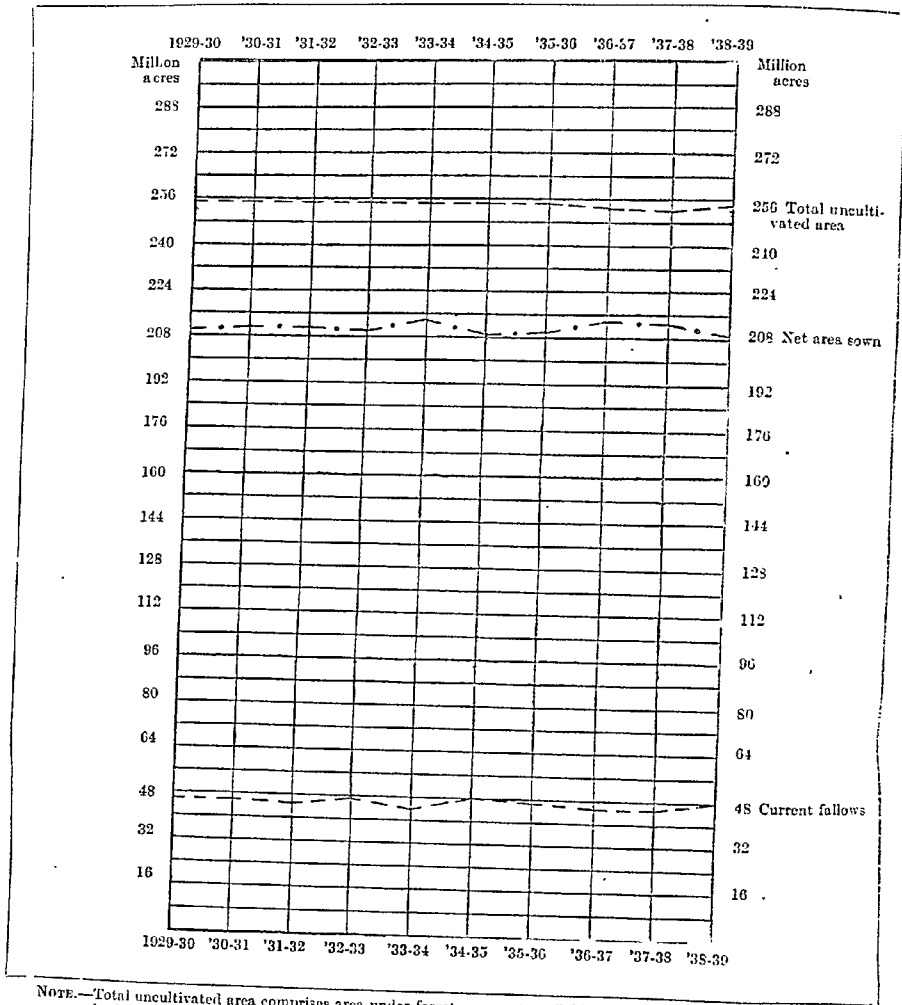
2. Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed) and variations in rainfall as compared with normal.



NOTE.—(1) In the above chart figures of area represent million acres, while those for rainfall inches.

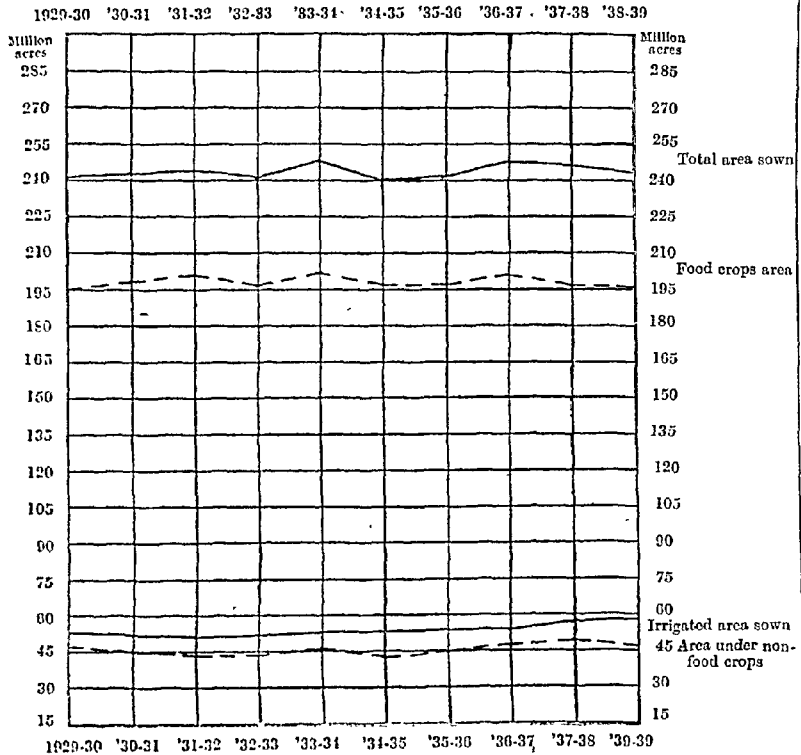
(2) The curves relating to "Current fallows" and "Rainfall" should be read with reference to scales shown on the left hand side.

3. Total uncultivated area, net area sown, and current fallows.

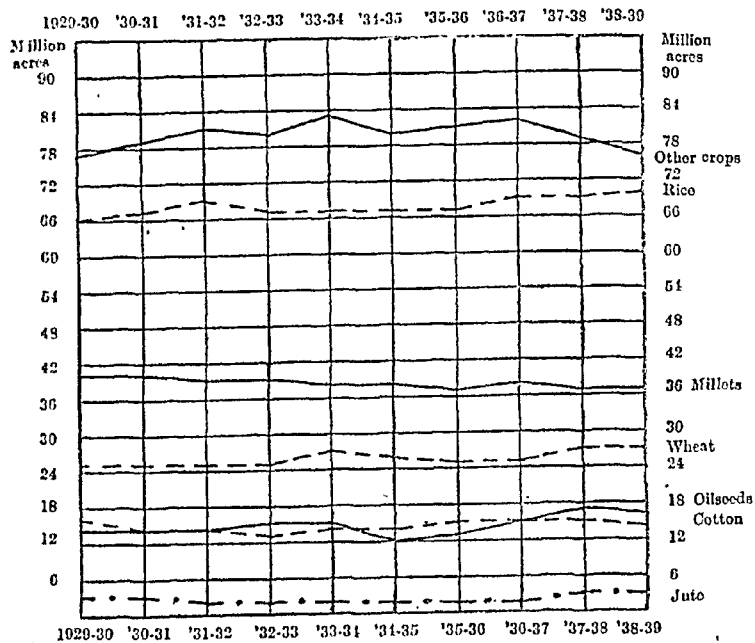


NOTE.—Total uncultivated area comprises area under forest, area not available for cultivation and other uncultivated land excluding current fallows.

4. Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops.



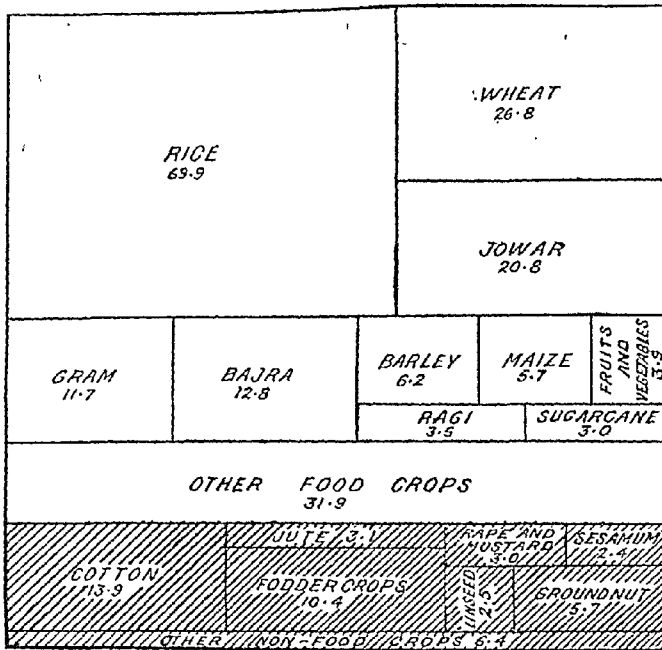
5. Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops.



NOTE.—Millets represent jowar, bajra and ragi.

6. Total area sown in 1938-39.

Total area sown	243.6 million acres
Area under food crops (unshaded)	196.2 " "
Area under non-food crops (shaded)	47.4 " "

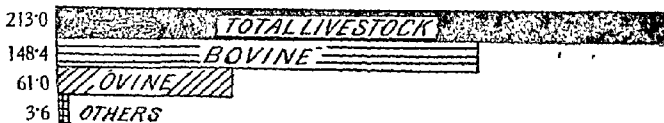


NOTE.—“ Other food crops ” are minor food-grains, condiments and spices and miscellaneous food crops.

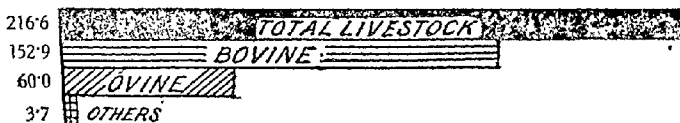
“ Other non-food crops ” are oilseeds other than sesamum, linseed, rape and mustard and groundnut; fibres other than cotton and jute; dyes; drugs and narcotics; and miscellaneous non-food crops.

7. Total Livestock divided between bovine, ovine and others in 1938-39 as compared with the year 1929-30.

1929-30
MILLIONS



1938-39
MILLIONS



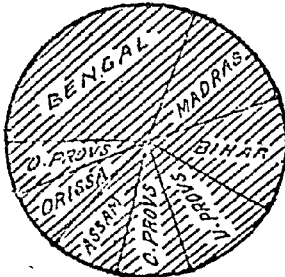
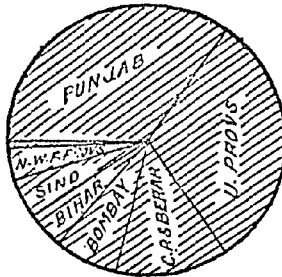
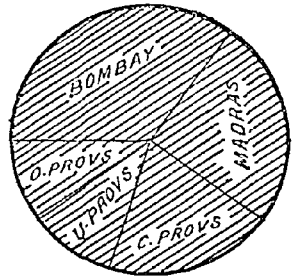
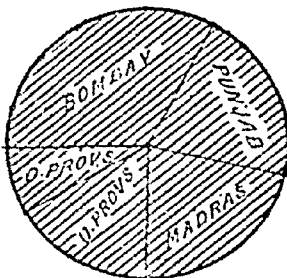
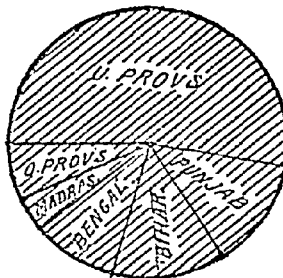
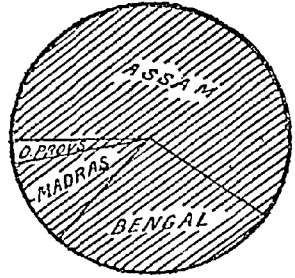
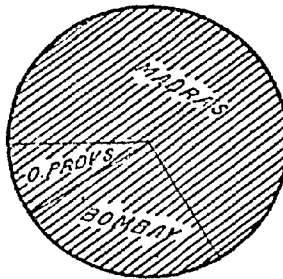
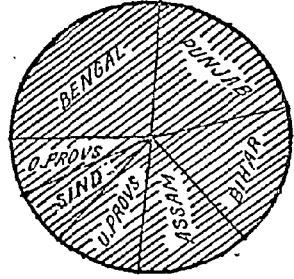
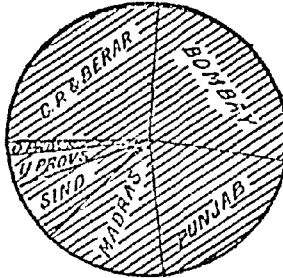
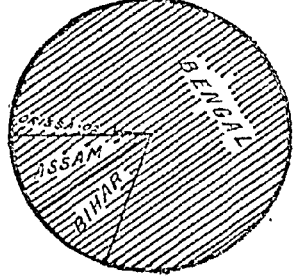
NOTE (i)—“ Bovine ” includes bulls and bullocks, buffaloes, calves and buffalo calves.

“ Ovine ” includes sheep and goats.

“ Others ” includes horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

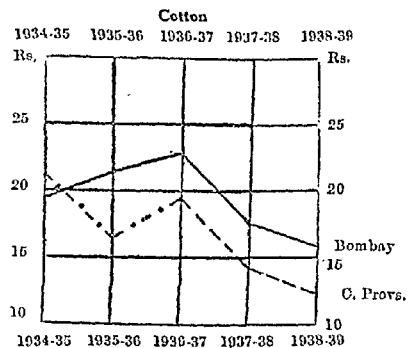
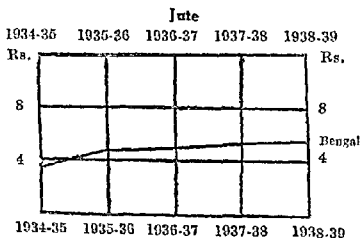
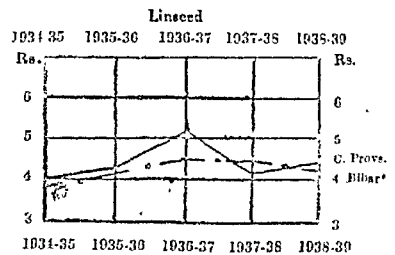
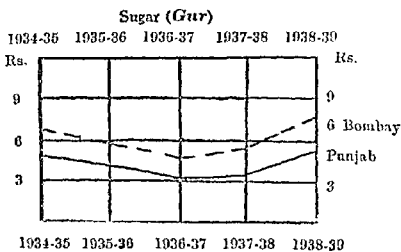
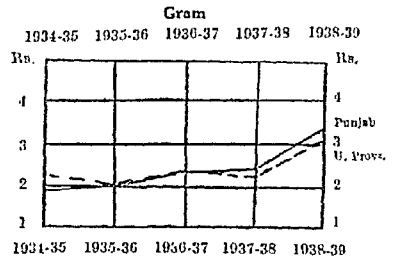
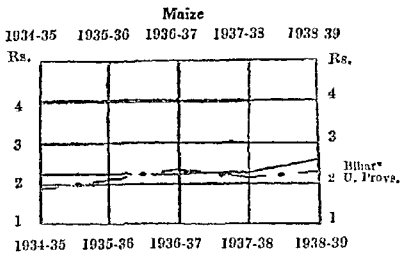
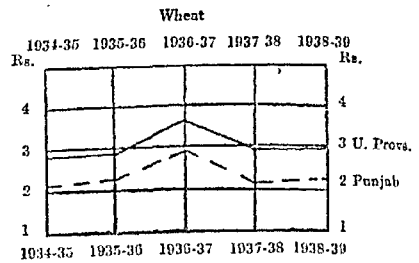
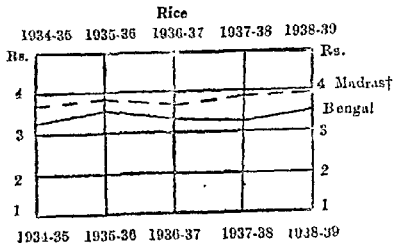
(ii) The figures for 1938-39 include the 1929-30 census figures of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and exclude those for the two Agency districts of the N.-W. Frontier Province.

8. Shares of provinces in the total area (in acres) under Principal Crops in 1938-39.

RICE
69.9WHEAT
26.8JOWAR
20.8BAJRA
12.8SUGARCANE
3.0TEA
738,000SESAMUM
2.4GROUNDNUT
5.7RAPE AND MUSTARD
3.0LINSEED
2.5COTTON
12.9JUTE
3.1

NOTE.—(i) In this diagram, the circles for the different crops have no relation to each other; they simply show the relative importance of each province in respect of each crop.

(ii) The share of the United Provinces in respect of sesamum, rape and mustard and linseed crops has been calculated on the basis of area under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop (vide the footnote on page v of introductory note).



* Prices for 1934-35 relate to the old province of Bihar and Orissa.
† " " " " " " " " Madras.

TABLES

Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India

No. 1—GENERAL SUMMARY, 1919-20 TO 1938-39

Classification of area

[Thousand acres]

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Area by professional survey	610,170	611,029	611,032	611,454	612,004	611,993	611,957	612,098	614,866	614,304
Area according to village papers	577,498	598,007	607,839	608,409	608,881	608,886	608,838*	608,964*	611,344	611,884
Area under forest	66,317	66,337	66,164	66,194	66,235	66,836	66,976	66,871	66,692	66,704
Area not available for cultivation	97,753	97,942	97,800	97,192	97,081	96,170	95,064	94,681	95,692	95,098
Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows†	88,644	90,244	90,061	98,007	95,650	92,501	91,748	92,867	95,684	94,920
Fallow land	47,148	66,185	46,644	43,295	45,093	43,439	45,542	46,937	43,860	44,441
Net area sown	207,636	197,279	207,170	208,631	209,232	209,934	208,675	208,455	200,476	210,631
Irrigated area	47,714	47,783	46,475	46,409	43,484	43,840	46,139	46,318	41,874	48,258

Area under food crops

[Thousand acres]

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Rice	69,054	67,687	69,699	69,289	65,638	67,194	67,935	66,025	64,228	65,399
Wheat	29,462	20,334	22,334	24,323	24,242	21,785	23,910	21,098	21,503	24,879
Barley	7,519	6,268	7,337	7,401	7,181	9,970	6,610	6,387	6,825	7,633
Jowar	21,877	21,972	23,349	21,942	20,356	21,930	19,891	20,431	20,856	20,918
Bajra	14,582	12,002	16,001	13,024	13,675	11,066	12,260	13,601	14,092	12,952
Ragi	4,222	4,299	4,211	4,262	4,220	3,980	3,881	3,854	3,852	3,903
Maize	6,477	6,014	6,101	6,738	6,553	5,135	5,283	5,399	5,728	6,702
Gram	12,859	9,400	14,391	16,670	14,326	16,417	14,162	14,420	13,600	13,413
Other food-grains and pulses	28,873	27,367	29,388	28,631	28,779	28,540	28,394	28,762	29,233	29,053
<i>Total food-grains</i>	187,925	175,233	192,151	192,080	184,071	186,677	182,335	183,107	182,767	185,942
Sugar	2,770	2,669	2,465	2,893	2,905	2,699	2,760	2,895	3,008	2,633
Other food crops (a)	7,952	6,105	6,560	6,587	6,468	6,279	6,373	6,151	6,293	6,627
<i>Total food-crops (b)</i>	197,747	184,017	201,206	201,470	193,534	195,565	191,468	192,253	192,071	195,202

Area under non-food crops

[Thousand acres]

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Linseed	2,245	1,494	2,054	2,872	2,644	2,559	2,524	2,325	2,212	2,092
Sesamum (oil or jiji)	2,802	2,443	2,668	2,270	2,200	2,459	2,257	2,059	2,460	2,566
Rape and mustard	3,672	2,376	4,230	3,897	3,618	3,916	3,084	3,273	3,273	4,283
Groundnut	1,292	1,821	1,755	2,109	2,160	2,293	3,209	3,340	4,160	4,803
Cocoanut	(c)	614	627	623	627	662	680	621	624	639
Castor	(d)	566	540	482	488	523	579	576	568	633
Other oilseeds	1,583	987	955	1,009	1,002	1,120	1,139	1,141	1,183	1,247
<i>Total oilseeds</i>	11,094	10,901	12,814	12,672	12,805	13,462	13,432	13,341	14,470	16,163
Cotton	14,881	18,747	11,340	13,304	15,081	17,063	17,722	16,240	14,478	16,190
Jute	2,800	2,473	1,505	1,447	2,329	2,738	2,923	3,610	3,204	3,062
Other fibres	745	728	689	656	702	827	908	802	711	655
Indigo	242	241	328	277	174	107	133	103	87	80
Opium	165	124	123	147	142	137	83	59	54	49
Coffee	96	95	97	97	96	94	96	91	92	87
Tea	651	658	656	655	658	661	674	693	688	704
Tobacco	975	892	924	921	907	947	979	950	1,022	1,031
Fodder crops	7,981	7,882	8,396	8,453	8,692	8,619	8,697	8,728	8,907	9,008
Other non-food crops (e)	1,492	1,585	1,505	1,539	1,470	1,581	1,540	1,480	1,497	1,463
<i>Total non-food crops (b)</i>	41,122	39,206	38,414	40,108	42,050	46,226	47,235	45,067	45,810	48,492

Number of Cattle

[Thousands]

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Bulls	5,100	5,016	5,073	5,075	5,076	4,672	4,665	4,668	4,681	4,687
Buffaloes	41,642	41,559	41,494	41,814	41,891	43,886	43,944	44,018	43,897	43,963
Cows	35,863	35,795	35,682	35,831	35,868	36,434	36,610	36,626	36,477	36,455
Young stock (calves)	30,137	29,722	29,722	29,782	29,894	30,209	30,319	30,449	30,376	30,371
Male buffaloes	5,090	6,063	6,037	6,039	6,047	6,034	6,068	6,101	6,071	6,087
Cow	12,967	12,904	12,901	13,134	13,137	13,793	13,804	13,822	13,959	13,963
Young stock (buffalo calves)	5,384	9,319	9,321	9,725	9,761	10,570	10,670	10,610	10,675	10,899
<i>Total</i>	140,188	139,372	139,230	140,420	140,671	144,711	144,880	145,293	145,146	145,285

Land Revenue Assessment

[Thousand rupees]

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Total revenue from land excluding cesses	80,72,69	80,51,41	81,05,20	81,46,97	82,45,17	81,94,74	82,41,67	82,78,25	82,76,65	83,42,82

(a) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops.

(b) The total of food crops and non-food crops shown here up to the year 1929-30 does not agree with the total sown area as the latter area includes certain areas in the United Provinces for which details are not available.

(c) Included under "Fruits and vegetables".

(d) Included under "Other oilseeds".

(e) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other dyes and tanning materials, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops.

* Includes 333,000 acres for which details are not available.

† Replaces the former head, "Culturable waste other than fallow".

Classification of area

[Thousand acres]

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39	
614,066	613,405	613,020	612,196	612,180	612,212	611,512	611,904	611,764	612,664	Area by professional survey
611,066	611,673	611,208	611,933	611,722	611,745	611,022	611,484	611,302	611,877	Area according to village papers
66,719	66,718	66,365	66,632	66,908	67,029	67,333	67,164	68,001	68,184	Area under forest
93,118	93,817	93,578	93,435	92,947	92,820	92,882	93,535	92,402	91,811	Area not available for cultivation
										Other uncultivated land excluding current
95,661	94,228	95,104	94,783	93,872	94,581	93,907	92,230	91,969	94,180	follows†
45,782	45,823	44,786	46,903	43,988	48,498	47,131	44,836	45,496	48,302	Fallow land
210,388	211,092	211,365	210,070	214,007	208,817	209,709	213,719	213,494	209,400	Net area sown
49,648	48,220	47,320	48,453	48,946	49,048	49,681	60,168	62,833	63,602	Irrigated area

Area under food crops

[Thousand acres]

60,687	67,664	68,745	67,241	67,604	60,832	67,386	69,044	69,455	69,918	Rice
24,700	24,763	26,279	24,961	27,656	25,068	25,088	25,180	26,693	29,781	Wheat
7,027	6,633	6,495	6,103	6,724	6,687	6,178	6,531	6,311	6,200	Barley
22,741	22,341	20,957	20,810	20,807	21,231	20,986	23,481	20,702	20,838	Jowar
13,291	13,698	13,942	14,007	13,193	13,102	13,068	11,461	12,493	12,776	Bajra
4,000	3,973	3,871	3,826	3,732	3,738	3,536	3,555	3,476	3,491	Ragi
6,333	6,240	5,858	6,034	6,837	5,944	5,968	5,742	5,633	5,722	Maize
11,254	13,380	16,697	13,729	16,385	13,473	14,554	15,532	13,662	11,683	Gram
29,635	29,818	29,716	29,898	30,028	29,429	28,831	28,791	28,398	28,953	Other food-grains and pulses
185,515	185,030	190,579	186,911	191,661	185,943	185,595	189,346	186,762	186,257	Total food-grains
2,540	2,827	2,999	3,327	3,311	3,403	3,976	4,382	3,859	3,154	Sugar
6,664	6,990	7,172	6,991	6,820	7,336	7,124	7,033	6,701	6,760	Other food crops (a)
194,719	197,847	200,760	197,229	201,792	196,741	196,695	200,766	197,322	186,171	Total food crops (b)

Area under non-food crops

[Thousand acres]

1,926	1,099	2,217	2,161	2,067	2,127	2,121	2,342	2,489	2,478	Linseed
2,311	2,296	2,384	2,627	2,577	1,954	2,144	2,288	2,438	2,421	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
3,650	3,292	3,602	3,519	3,317	2,861	2,916	3,313	3,001	2,977	Rape and mustard
4,442	4,746	3,818	4,946	5,309	3,419	3,047	4,762	6,408	5,699	Groundnut
644	620	607	628	630	656	658	655	657	659	Coconut
436	450	514	640	476	422	392	417	400	416	Castor
1,183	1,110	1,080	1,104	1,126	1,028	1,672	1,798	1,592	1,537	Other oilseeds
14,492	14,529	14,123	15,631	15,601	12,467	13,450	15,565	16,986	16,187	Total oilseeds
16,909	18,627	14,258	12,790	11,054	14,028	15,242	14,889	15,350	13,887	Cotton
3,263	3,492	1,845	1,877	2,494	2,470	1,930	2,540	2,847	3,124	Jute
604	718	665	667	682	623	769	769	778	714	Other fibres
70	64	68	60	43	60	80	43	38	39	Indigo
41	43	42	31	18	10	10	10	9	10	Opium
91	92	92	93	95	96	98	98	98	96	Coffee
510	719	720	719	724	728	731	738	739	737	Tea
1,062	997	1,059	1,025	983	1,161	1,121	1,049	1,138	1,165	Tobacco
9,208	9,095	9,389	9,728	9,972	10,070	10,644	10,578	10,411	10,371	Fodder crops
1,695	1,584	1,508	1,530	1,562	1,534	1,103	1,213	1,180	1,092	Other non-food crops (c)
46,938	45,000	43,772	44,061	46,067	43,244	45,103	47,428	49,642	47,413	Total non-food crops (b)

Number of Cattle

[Thousand]

3,950	3,958	3,943	3,914	3,922	48,870	48,679	48,569	48,600	48,568	Bulls
45,372	45,140	45,038	45,074	45,153	37,256	39,040	36,936	37,051	36,987	Bullocks
37,296	36,489	36,602	36,618	36,696	31,463	33,846	33,939	34,029	34,038	Cows
81,119	80,602	80,681	80,705	80,876	6,444	6,401	6,406	6,406	6,476	Young stock (calves)
6,224	6,161	5,164	5,168	5,170	14,961	14,068	14,978	14,978	14,978	Male buffaloes
14,376	14,288	14,270	14,278	14,283	12,532	12,680	12,680	12,680	12,680	Cow "
11,001	10,870	10,876	10,873	10,836						Young stock (buffalo calves)
†	†	†	†	†	§	§	§	§	§	Total
145,267	140,568	146,483	146,520	146,036	163,743	152,302	162,410	152,686	152,854	

Land Revenue Assessment

[Thousand rupees]

33,40,16	32,86,12	32,05,21	33,13,88	33,68,76	33,44,90	34,63,43	34,43,38	34,60,00	34,22,63	Total revenue from land excluding cesses
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	--

† Exclusive of the two Agency districts of the N.-W. Frontier Province.

§ Includes 1929-30 census figures of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa where no census was taken in 1934-35, but excludes those for the two Agency districts of the N.-W. Frontier Province.

Summary Tables—continued

No. 2.—AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED IN 1938-39 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Area according to Survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests	Culturable area included in "other uncultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 8*
			According to Survey	According to village papers	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows †	Not available for cultivation		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Marwar	1,562,106	...	1,562,106	1,562,106	281,343	238,943	347,232	647,607	46,981	...
Assam	43,375,360	7,890,560	35,484,800	35,484,800	6,018,012	1,412,955	18,774,650	4,577,400	4,100,883	...
Bengal	50,373,296	...	50,373,296	50,373,296	24,730,100	5,015,347	6,688,732	9,300,024	4,688,103	143,000
Bihar	44,325,305	...	44,325,305	44,325,305	17,978,400	6,791,000	6,800,775	6,148,185	6,606,945	...
Bombay	49,720,919	...	49,720,919	49,720,919	28,779,040	4,894,829	913,021	5,712,230	8,321,190	146,250
Central Provinces and Berar	63,004,800	...	63,004,800	63,112,272	24,369,333	3,950,318	14,017,848	4,881,011	15,893,761	5,657,038
Coorg	1,012,264	...	1,012,264	1,012,264	148,208	161,065	11,690	359,474	331,737	...
Delhi	368,456	...	368,456	368,456	172,314	50,820	62,604	22,709	...	...
Madras	79,769,682	...	79,769,682	79,795,395	31,379,843	9,860,823	10,862,824	14,500,388	13,191,517	...
North-West Frontier Province	8,430,596	...	8,430,596	8,578,769	2,032,207	587,739	2,866,060	2,679,231	852,032	...
Orissa	20,582,576	...	20,582,576	20,141,921	6,507,720	1,646,240	9,139,765	6,211,434	2,637,753	47,300
Punjab	61,001,600	...	61,001,600	60,175,894	25,151,597	5,790,871	14,275,358	12,983,323	1,974,750	3,870,853
Sind	30,179,066	...	30,179,066	30,179,066	5,108,271	5,005,638	5,505,834	13,798,854	760,469	...
United Provinces	67,848,920	...	67,848,920	68,046,909	36,081,950	2,795,086	9,964,452	9,928,409	9,276,713	...
TOTAL	620,554,046	7,890,560	612,664,388	611,877,072	209,389,940	48,301,683	94,180,440	91,811,170	68,188,824	9,864,511

* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

† Replaces the former head, "Culturable waste other than fallow."

Summary Tables—continued

No. 3—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN 1938-39 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	AREA IRRIGATED						CROPS IRRIGATED*				
	By canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholam (great millet)	Bajra orumbu (spiked millet)
	Government	Private									
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	...	...	15,836	82,028	106	98,080	41	7,546	20,924	1,263	2,124
Assam	228	352,970	1,400	...	300,451	654,749	686,648	...	...	...	...
Bengal	110,287	285,160	1,013,042	39,039	446,627	1,894,161	1,719,009	18,104	3,518	65	114
Bihar	695,282	809,524	1,437,415	472,970	1,002,362	5,037,553	3,536,997	294,342	160,022	2,500	1,496
Bombay	244,515	87,228	105,388	688,806	21,381	1,147,373	171,955	202,370	10,604	257,591	72,006
Central Provinces and Berar	(a)	841,331	(a)	168,909	49,910	1,060,158	854,117	61,751	1,033	556	...
Coorg	2,411	...	1,687	...	...	4,078	4,078	...	...	...	...
Delhi	44,946	...	353	39,406	...	84,795	16	34,650	9,156	1,977	1,714
Madras	3,752,569	163,093	2,902,016	1,209,101	306,971	8,443,725	7,603,668	2,599	5	521,389	300,561
North-West Frontier Province	452,420	431,941	...	80,573	67,222	1,032,116	41,837	374,104	54,738	25,901	7,515
Orissa	316,594	52,319	275,775	8,372	684,091	1,338,051	1,206,881	694	...	...	...
Punjab	11,165,012	444,098	41,520	4,749,994	142,968	16,543,598	836,856	5,820,428	384,965	201,695	401,922
Sind	3,864,784	29,150	...	27,291	449,020	4,364,845	1,256,106	1,175,613	22,388	440,791	212,354
United Provinces	3,762,103	44,911	58,222	5,554,051	2,539,590	11,955,937	519,060	4,890,134	2,153,215	57,170	12,940
TOTAL	24,412,111	8,631,346	5,972,655	12,209,809	6,636,358	53,062,219	18,316,362	12,877,530	2,778,088	1,510,507	1,012,746

Provinces	CROPS IRRIGATED*						
	Minizo	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara	28,004	15,008	10	18,106	10,789	2,170	110,954
Assam . . . . .	...	354	...	8,539	...	9,208	654,749
Bengal	6,115	50,663	32,091	107,878	778	11,412	1,945,741
Bihar	64,784	616,419	117,445	159,969	1,731	76,148	5,037,553
Bombay	22,700	103,000	74,698	183,062	34,730	212,900	1,346,549
Central Provinces and Berar	195	9,808	26,332	91,219	124	11,368	1,060,158
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,078
Delhi	639	7,755	928	6,416	1,435	20,210	84,795
Madras	3,109	909,553	93,483	342,500	164,754	544,349	10,475,064
North-West Frontier Province	258,748	31,442	51,044	39,579	17,580	154,250	1,055,738
Orissa	1,234	191,534	29,373	21,035	827	7,775	1,462,673
Punjab	542,246	1,269,033	288,216	320,554	2,769,632	4,118,673	16,835,065
Sind	2,666	569,237	6,029	45,780	855,852	207,000	4,884,416
United Provinces	290,920	2,701,907	1,076,550	401,734	369,617	460,314	13,061,570
TOTAL	1,230,569	6,001,523	1,797,608	1,742,451	4,226,868	5,025,781	58,020,003

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.
(a) Included under "Private canals".

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1938-39 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholam (great millet)	Bajra or ambu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marna (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara .	175	9,780	29,709	75,907	24,016	4	50,800	5,082	27,509	222,890
Assam . . .	5,351,506	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	259,132	5,010,638
Bengal . . .	21,988,000	174,000	101,300	4,900	1,800	4,100	67,100	341,600	1,302,400	23,985,200
Bihar . . .	9,578,000	1,093,300	1,294,000	65,100	60,300	611,700	1,620,600	1,340,000	4,081,700	10,654,600
Bombay . . .	2,015,329	1,860,583	15,420	7,728,308	4,252,617	660,293	172,501	595,036	2,972,924	20,278,681
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,794,340	3,351,966	17,188	4,330,812	99,043	10,079	151,639	1,106,522	5,503,035	20,306,824
Coorg . . .	84,077	...	...	...	...	2,854	...	...	1,115	88,546
Delhi . . .	18	89,167	11,382	16,722	52,870	...	3,021	6,032	5,331	133,546
Madras . . .	9,844,388	10,838	2,633	4,014,537	2,717,545	1,639,290	64,218	750,800	6,187,633	25,431,947
North-West Frontier Province . . .	41,891	982,469	142,038	79,517	109,897	...	486,354	95,016	68,320	2,029,058
Orissa . . .	5,147,885	3,672	250	44,123	6,495	201,227	30,673	8,869	652,470	6,185,672
Punjab . . .	1,029,548	9,526,323	574,839	877,720	2,040,575	19,606	1,110,427	2,301,761	1,120,044	19,200,813
Sind . . .	1,256,100	1,178,013	22,461	450,867	753,066	235	2,674	295,857	279,782	4,259,051
United Provinces . . .	7,785,476	8,520,501	3,988,015	2,215,039	2,057,214	244,693	2,063,332	5,520,552	6,369,041	38,892,762
TOTAL . . .	69,917,938	20,780,046	6,199,824	20,833,551	12,776,237	3,490,600	6,722,518	11,682,733	28,559,445	169,257,132

Provinces	OILSEEDS								Condiments and spices	SUGAR	
	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total		Sugar-cane	Others†
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara .	191	24,608	189	2	...	...	...	24,985	2,463	282	...
Assam . . .	9,081	22,662	405,730	...	...	4,019	...	412,002	...	38,542	...
Bengal . . .	155,900	188,407	777,300	2,400	13,800	200	28,900	1,160,400	178,900	295,900	65,300
Bihar . . .	576,800	114,200	498,200	...	...	33,800	297,600	1,620,100	88,700	376,800	...
Bombay . . .	124,777	209,945	18,231	1,435,638	26,702	45,927	628,448	2,491,668	225,359	76,120	1,180
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	1,288,594	438,034	75,992	279,893	...	28,487	363,025	2,472,376	130,012	29,450	...
Coorg . . .	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	34	8,711	9	...
Delhi . . .	6	4	2,460	...	...	...	102	2,572	469	1,016	...
Madras . . .	2,159	876,897	1,847	3,770,689	586,860	267,627	62,670	5,568,149	645,991	98,262	95,807
North-West Frontier Province . . .	26	8,307	99,938	...	...	...	3	103,364	9,243	51,091	...
Orissa . . .	7,548	114,791	27,627	20,057	30,021	20,394	89,089	304,027	23,497	32,020	262
Punjab . . .	30,276	99,573	640,987	23,759	...	29	2,404	809,323	62,145	354,285	...
Sind . . .	84	10,065	162,772	13	12	5,293	46,188	224,437	3,360	6,620	444
United Provinces . . .	282,485	321,576	258,794	159,382	...	9,870	24,038	1,057,045	123,078	1,627,846	...
TOTAL . . .	2,477,737	2,421,031	2,977,067	5,598,433	668,895	416,246	1,587,167	16,186,576	1,560,823	2,989,761	163,993

* Included under "Other food-grains and pulses".

† Relates to Bengal gram.

‡ Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane.

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1938-39 IN EACH PROVINCE—contd.

Provinces	FIBRES				DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS		
	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total	Indigo	Others	Opium	Tea	Coffee
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara	27,478	...	20	27,498	2	...	...	...	...
Assam	86,650	902,628	...	339,278	...	...	...	439,089	...
Bengal	68,000	2,474,500	40,300	2,572,800	...	...	...	200,500	...
Bihar	42,600	315,600	10,700	368,900	1,500	...	...	4,100	...
Bombay	3,698,787	...	90,144	3,788,931	...	42	...	8	9
Central Provinces and Berar	3,682,817	...	82,800	3,765,117	14	68	...	...	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	415	40,941
Delhi	1,495	...	171	1,666	...	14	...	...	...
Madras	1,928,711	...	220,028	2,158,342	28,576	1,058	...	77,546	54,623
North-West Frontier Province	22,000	...	1,041	23,107	...	76	...	...	...
Orissa	8,321	24,032	12,277	45,630	...	1,075	...	...	130
Punjab	2,002,303	...	38,780	2,041,092	6,840	11,723	3,975	9,430	...
Sind	855,852	...	243	856,095	11	768	...	...	...
United Provinces	651,678	7,471	208,170	867,619	2,190	413	6,183	6,400	...
TOTAL	18,887,031	3,125,131	713,783	17,725,945	39,139	15,838	10,158	737,497	95,703

Provinces	DRUGS AND NARCOTICS		Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown
	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics (b)			Food	Non-food			
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara	14	...	890	1,373	15,546	17,109	313,148	31,805	281,343
Assam	14,432	...	...	461,204	(a)	141,981	7,487,256	888,344	6,618,912
Bengal	316,060	4,300	110,900	817,000	226,700	79,000	30,022,900	5,292,800	24,730,100
Bihar	104,300	...	24,160	445,100	543,400	221,400	23,361,800	5,373,400	17,978,400
Bombay	155,060	27,204	2,480,450	207,914	2,974	6,836	29,740,408	960,847	28,779,561
Central Provinces and Berar	11,233	2,308	503,908	147,013	3,421	1,014	27,438,213	3,008,910	24,369,338
Coorg	10	...	...	9,871	...	...	148,687	339	148,208
Delhi	1,508	...	45,322	6,352	200	1,566	194,250	21,935	172,314
Madras	320,134	160,622	431,895	714,351	49,276	160,433	36,917,562	4,677,739	31,979,843
North-West Frontier Province	15,040	12	142,074	48,040	85,320	3,150	2,452,812	360,605	2,092,207
Orissa	80, 90	818	15,394	140,023	54,320	195,720	7,020,000	521,361	6,507,729
Punjab	82,630	2,134	4,873,063	272,027	201,863	13,853	28,846,320	3,093,723	25,151,597
Sind	4,755	115	188,272	49,317	3,188	54,606	5,630,943	522,077	5,108,271
United Provinces	98,870	2,471	1,548,878	599,274	217,583	10,850	44,971,401	8,389,541	36,081,950
TOTAL	1,165,260	189,984	10,379,801	3,005,359	1,353,811	895,908	243,681,073	34,164,027	209,399,946

(a) Included under "Miscellaneous non-food crops."

(b) Includes figures for Cinchona and Indian hemp also,

Summary Tables—continued

No. 5—NUMBER OF LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE AS

Province and year of enumeration	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
Ajmer-Merwara (1935)	119,968		195,003	101,900	7,892	59,349	57,282	295,366
Assam (1935)	2,028,705		1,773,961	1,616,004	195,924	199,206	137,831	37,558
Bombay (1935)	3,321,280		2,028,729	2,094,916	229,434	1,270,311	1,013,524	1,631,205
Central Provinces and Berar (1938-39)†	101,110 | 4,074,131		3,113,809	3,289,863	523,290	813,176	940,301	234,085
Corg (1935)	42,081		35,195	35,555	12,312	6,623	5,422	265
Delhi (1935)	36,183		25,637	35,169	899	31,099	25,575	7,651
Madras (1935)|| . . . . .	7,001,463		5,984,678	4,804,014	1,391,579	2,887,806	2,537,580	11,938,324
North-West Frontier Province (1935)§	783 | 853,240		246,651	199,149	13,940	144,386	79,576	431,620
Punjab (1935)	4,004,878		2,653,056	3,134,306	480,890	3,052,866	2,508,503	4,424,147
Sind (1935)	636,332		891,715	553,097	10,942	360,900	182,038	730,420
United Provinces (1935)	10,153,235		6,005,347	7,018,704	943,223	4,245,006	4,103,987	2,068,750
GRAND TOTAL*	31,858,859		22,044,008	22,956,708	3,826,230	13,076,694	11,596,910	21,909,896
Bengal †	1,155,859	8,389,464	8,250,610	6,402,939	680,160	275,980	122,963	619,677
Bihar and Orissa †	141,967	7,021,339	5,792,523	4,678,466	959,433	1,625,792	1,088,355	1,239,220

* Excluding Bengal and Bihar and Orissa for which the last census (1931-35) figures are not available, but including statistics for 1935-36 of portions of the Central Provinces transferred to the newly constituted Orissa province.

† Figures relate to 1920-30 census.

‡ Excluding statistics relating to portions of Raipur and Bilaspur districts transferred to the Orissa province.

§ Excludes North Waziristan and Kurram districts.

|| See footnote on page 224.

ASCERTAINED BY CENSUS

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	Province and year of enumeration.
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
220,196	1,953	1,864	812	59	7,016	2,168	49,951	17,492	Ajmer-Merwara (1935)
767,368	11,869	6,020	2,041	153	88	...	1,144,994	62,603	Assam (1935)
2,109,918	61,669	39,706	15,215	1,597	69,261	2,723	1,214,662	678,327	Bombay (1935)
1,251,139	49,954	40,074	18,327	1,259	24,863	283	1,669,874	1,084,060	Central Provinces and Berar (1938-39)†
2,317	224	71	10	...	149	...	27,635	1,349	Coorg (1935)
28,814	3,544	1,713	989	780	7,317	500	18,153	7,942	Delhi (1935)
6,761,876	32,932	14,362	5,564	2,797	145,728	33	4,384,091	1,193,065	Madras (1935)‡
474,271	9,455	10,743	1,296	8,855	109,657	29,274	203,645	6,802	North-West Frontier Province (1935)§
4,164,496	122,163	216,011	60,584	29,167	662,919	307,031	2,360,875	356,627	Punjab (1935)
1,591,543	33,076	39,204	7,705	229	140,482	161,882	338,778	89,649	Sind (1935)
7,982,097	231,400	200,493	74,138	18,706	260,898	32,086	5,195,778	1,093,864	United Provinces (1935)
25,310,762	558,349	570,458	186,747	63,563	1,423,362	625,981	16,637,096	4,600,705	GRAND TOTAL*
5,435,252	69,955	34,182	9,396	1,035	1,247	272	4,592,215	859,670	Bengal †
5,545,322	112,848	60,074	21,228	869	31,509	352	3,542,433	625,394	Bihar and Orissa†

Summary Tables—continued

No. 6—AREA ASSESSED AND INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area (less Indian States)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses)	Population of total area (less Indian States)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
Ajmer-Merwara (1938-39)—							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . .	784,204	231,076	28,707	524,511	202,818	2,21,012	207,632
" (permanently settled) . . .	777,812	160,121	...	617,691	59,028	1,00,514	168,351
Assam (1938-39)—							
Raiyatwari . . .	29,872,142	25,482,723	...	4,389,419	3,852,601	1,27,00,893	8,622,351
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . .	1,693,526	1,210,747	...	482,779	(a) 300,113	17,33,664	
" (permanently settled) . . .	3,910,132	...	...	3,919,132	1,317,557	3,70,883	
Bengal (1937-38)—							
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . .	39,158,169	1,629,829	409,575	36,818,765	18,923,298	2,31,35,023	48,680,224
" (temporarily settled) . . .	10,099,853	2,078,620	3,152,037	4,269,190	2,603,435	83,73,077 *3,66,502	
Bihar (1936-37)—							
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . .	39,698,003	994,364	207,568	38,492,033	17,035,171	1,07,36,086	32,371,434
" (temporarily settled) . . .	4,630,231	1,856,117	...	2,774,114	1,895,574	18,51,572 *5,24,427	
Bombay (1935-36)—							
Raiyatwari . . .	44,073,034	21,620,142	232,030	22,809,762	19,889,737	5,75,37,504	16,715,968
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . .	8,977,512	2,217,550	187,625	1,622,437	(a) 234,213	...	
Central Provinces and Berar (1938-39)—							
Raiyatwari . . .	11,192,616	1,245,843	...	9,946,773	7,041,117	2,32,29,349	15,323,058
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . .	39,444,823	12,565,392	...	26,879,436	14,219,284	...	
Government Forests . . .	12,474,828	12,474,828	...	...	...	...
Coorg (1937-38)—							
Raiyatwari . . .	1,012,264	849,921	...	162,313	(b)	4,51,887	163,327
Delhi (1938-39)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . .	368,450	4,878	...	363,578	172,314	8,81,140	656,246
Madras (1938-39)—							
Raiyatwari . . .	58,514,889	24,373,898	1,184,298	33,000,983	24,867,861	6,70,17,674	32,665,586
Estates (c) . . .	21,215,703	12,812,787	2,393	8,400,008	5,478,634	95,42,222	11,487,858
North-West Frontier Province (1938-39)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . .	5,578,709	742,260	344,042	7,491,567	1,939,834	30,81,568	2,406,888
Orissa (1936-37)—							
Raiyatwari, Gountiai and Malguzari . . .	8,929,845	1,733,181	474,852	1,722,272	1,140,767	10,18,067	8,041,571
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . .	9,860,772	4,017,010	774,444	5,069,318	2,460,933	4,79,694	
" (temporarily settled) . . .	6,816,356	1,850,256	...	4,955,100	2,270,722	35,73,080 *2,33,440	
Punjab (1938-39)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . .	60,175,894	1,272,690	25,017,953	33,885,230	24,104,868	6,05,20,423	23,561,210
Sind (1935-36)—							
Raiyatwari . . .	30,180,024	22,168,060	34,349	7,970,715	4,608,802	1,73,54,528	3,888,823
United Provinces (1936-37)—							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . .	60,660,243	2,366,330	4,535,754	53,758,159	31,701,008	0,28,24,828	41,111,561
" (permanently settled) . . .	7,806,010	1,25,748	1,039,677	5,971,587	3,856,320	54,28,745	
Total	611,043,155	157,184,994	37,604,050	316,303,511	190,638,640	34,22,62,714	251,807,703

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payment wholly realised during the year or not, is entered after excluding arrears for past years. Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short provinces where remissions are not granted or are partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions. This column revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazrana), over-collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government (Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of land registration fees, receipts from quarries and minor allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of Revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under Madras Act, II of miscellaneous receipts, rents of railways class C. land, and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.

* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Excludes 5,555,438 acres in the districts of Bankura, Khulna, Murshidabad, Pabna and Rangpur for which details are not available, Excludes 2,286,334 acres for which details are not available.

‡ Excludes 1,923,820 for two districts in the United Provinces for which details are not available.

(a) Incomplete.

(c) Represent Zamindari (permanently settled) and whole Inam village

available.

ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE

Total revenue from land per head of population (columns 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (f) PER ACRE (COLUMNS 4 AND 5)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	
1 1 4 — 12 5	2,24,913 1,00,544	— 6 9 — 2 6	1 1 9 1 10 10	207,692 129,873	— 14 10 — 12 5	<i>Ajmer-Merwara (1938-39)</i> — Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) " (permanently settled)
1 11 6	1,00,69,331 8,67,187 3,70,683	2 4 8 1 14 8 — 1 6	(d) 2 9 10 (d) 2 14 2 (d)— 4 5	(b)	(b)	<i>Assam (1938-39)</i> — Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) " (permanently settled)
— 10 5	2,31,34,707 83,44,898	— 10 — 1 15 3	(d) 1 3 7 (d) 3 3 3	43,480,029	— 11 7	<i>Bengal (1937-38)</i> — Zamindari (permanently settled) " (temporarily settled)
— 6 0	1,07,07,214 18,00,105 3,693*	— 4 5 — 10 5	(d)— 7 5 (d)— 14 3	27,042,963	— 5 5	<i>Bihar (1936-37)</i> — Zamindari (permanently settled) " (temporarily settled)
2 3 11	2,97,07,190 9,48,189	1 4 10 — 9 4	1 7 11 (d) 4 — 9	15,462,557 1,202,317	1 14 9 — 12 6	<i>Bombay (1935-36)</i> — Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 8 3	1,00,27,087 1,15,52,483 ...	1 — 2 — 6 11 ...	1 6 9 — 13 — ...	12,982,654	1 10 7	<i>Central Provinces and Berar (1938-39)</i> — Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Government Forests
2 12 3	3,26,188	2 — 2	(b)	(b)	(b)	<i>Coorg (1937-38)</i> — Raiyatwari
— 9 7	3,74,820	1 — 6	1 10 11	636,246	— 9 5	<i>Delhi (1938-39)</i> — Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 — 10	6,31,44,531	1 14 7	2 8 8	32,665,986	1 14 11	<i>Madras (1938-39)</i> — Raiyatwari
— 13 4	77,16,079	— 14 8	1 5 9	8,836,010	— 14 —	Estates (c)
1 3 5	26,57,248	— 5 8	1 5 11	(b)	(b)	<i>North-West Frontier Province (1938-39)</i> — Zamindari (temporarily settled)
— 10 7	10,10,396 3,33,664 33,22,096	— 9 5 — 1 1 — 10 9	— 14 2 — 2 2 1 7 4	(b)	(b)	<i>Orissa (1936-37)</i> — Raiyatwari, Gountiai and Malguzari Zamindari (permanently settled) " (temporarily settled)
2 2 4	4,74,78,527	1 6 5	1 15 5	(b)	(b)	<i>Punjab (1938-39)</i> — Zamindari (temporarily settled)
4 7 5	1,62,98,714	2 — 8	3 8 7	3,888,323	4 3 1	<i>Sind (1935-36)</i> — Raiyatwari
1 7 5 — 15 6	6,11,21,296 64,17,510	1 2 2 — 14 6	1 14 9 1 6 6	(d) 31,220,530 (d) 5,279,233	(d) 1 8 10 (d)— 15 4	<i>United Provinces (1956-57)</i> — Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) " (permanently settled)
1 5 7	81,70,61,537	1 — —	1 9 11	(e) 181,821,944	1 4 3	Total

due by the zamindars to Government, not those due by raiyats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year whether crops, etc., are excluded in the case of those provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue, comprising fixed collections estates; (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of summary settlement charge (Bengal); (5) rents, etc., of fisheries; (6) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (7) 12 per cent on collections from mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, hucoba tax (Sind), *malikana* or 1804, petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, *Column 8.*—As in column 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.

(d) Defective owing to incomplete data.

(e) Includes 787,472 for one district in the United Provinces for which details by tenures are not available.

(f) See footnote 1 on page viii of the Introductory Note.

Summary Tables—continued

No. 7—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND
IN 1938-39

Provinces	Winter Rice (cleaned)	Rice (unhusked)	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar	Cumbr or bajra	Maize	Gram
	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
Assam*	3 3	2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	3 8	...	3 8	2 10	...	...	...	3 1
Bihar	3 8	...	3 11	2 6	...	...	2 9	3 0
Bombay	4 14	...	4 0	...	2 10	3 2	...	4 0
Central Provinces and Berar* .	3 3	..	3 2	...	2 7	...	...	3 0
Madras	3 15	...	...	...	2 11	2 10	...	...
North-West Frontier Province .	...	1 11	2 7	1 12	2 3	2 8	1 13	3 10
Orissa	2 9	...	3 1	...	...	...	1 9	2 14
Punjab . . . . .	...	1 14	2 4	1 15	2 5	2 6	2 2	3 5
Sind	4 0	...	2 11	...	2 6	2 15	...	4 4
United Provinces	4 3	...	2 16	2 6	2 6	2 8	2 4	3 1

Provinces	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Linseed	Rape and mustard	Sesamum	Groundnut	Tobacco
	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
Assam*	4 10	...	...	...	5 0	...	...	...
Bengal	5 1	9 0	5 8	4 14	5 0	...	...	9 10
Bihar	6 0	16 9	5 11	4 3	5 0	...	...	13 0
Bombay	7 10	15 13	...	...	...	...	...	20 0
Central Provinces and Berar* .	...	12 4	...	4 6	...	4 11	...	...
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province .	5 14	...	...	...	3 13	...	...	...
Orissa	5 4	13 0	5 10	5 0	6 0	...	2 2	16 1
Punjab	5 3	...	...	...	4 7	...	...	7 14
Sind	6 9	14 13	...	...	...	...	...	15 5
United Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Wholesale market prices

Summary Tables—concluded

No. 8—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING ACERAGE UNDER CERTAIN CROPS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD IN 1939

Countries	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Maize	Cotton	Linseed
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
India*	76,498,000	36,159,000	7,011,000	8,014,000	23,523,000	4,142,000
Algeria . . . . .	...	4,084,000	3,063,000	16,000	(a)	...
Argentina	(a)	17,833,000	2,121,000	17,784,000	903,000	7,600,000
Australia	(a)	13,284,000	559,000(f)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bulgaria	20,000	3,037,000	563,000	1,527,000	117,000	9,000
Barma	12,812,000	...	...	230,000	411,000	...
Canada . . . . .	...	26,756,000	4,347,000	183,000	...	307,000
Denmark . . . . .	...	325,000	1,021,000	...	...	...
Egypt	568,000	1,501,000	273,000	1,606,000	1,687,000	10,000
Formosa	1,547,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	...
France . . . . .	...	11,083,000	1,975,000	814,000	...	(a)
Germany . . . . .	...	6,001,000(c)	4,826,000(c)	271,000(d)	...	144(e)
Hungary . . . . .	...	4,669,000	1,314,000	3,150,000	...	18,000
Indo-China	(a)	...	...	(a)	(a)	...
Italy	366,000	12,841,000	497,000	3,641,000	(a)	37,000
Japan	7,623,000	1,823,000	1,879,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Luxemburg . . . . .	...	42,000	5,000	...	...	...
Netherlands . . . . .	...	308,000	102,000	...	...	62,000
New Zealand . . . . .	...	201,000	26,000	(a)	...	(a)
Norway . . . . .	...	(a)	(a)	...	...	...
Poland . . . . .	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	(a)
Roumania	1,000	10,070,000	2,708,000	12,187,000	17,000	80,000
Sweden . . . . .	...	833,000	259,000	...	...	(a)
Switzerland . . . . .	...	188,000	13,000	(a)	...	...
Tunis . . . . .	...	2,104,000	1,438,000	(b) 62,000	...	(a)
United Kingdom . . . . .	...	1,767,000	1,012,000	...	...	...
United States of America	1,039,000	53,482,000	12,644,000	88,430,000	23,805,000	2,250,000
Uruguay	14,000	1,105,000	62,000	559,000	...	546,000

Note.—The figures for foreign countries have been taken from the monthly bulletins of International Crop Report and Agricultural Statistics, published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome.

* Including figures for Indian States, namely, 6,580,000 acres for rice, 9,370,000 acres for wheat, 811,000 acres for barley, 2,291,000 acres for maize, 9,628,000 acres for cotton, and 1,021,000 acres for linseed. The figures for rice, barley, maize and linseed for Indian States are, however, not complete, as returns for these crops are not furnished by a number of States.

(a) Not yet available. (b) Including sorghum. (c) Including Austria, Sudetenland and Memel.

(d) Including Austria and Sudetenland. (e) Including Ostmark and Sudetenland.

(f) Incomplete.

Table I

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>					
1934-35	1,770,921*	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1935-36					
1936-37					
1937-38					
1938-39 (a)	1,562,106†	.....	.....	1,562,106	1,562,106
<i>Assam</i>					
1934-35	43,376,360	7,890,560	.....	35,484,800	35,484,800
1935-36					
1936-37					
1937-38					
1938-39					
<i>Bengal</i>					
1934-35	52,732,356	3,477,760	.....	49,254,596	49,254,596
1935-36					
1936-37					
1937-38					
1938-39	49,258,022**	.....	.....	49,258,022	49,258,022
	50,373,296**	.....	.....	50,373,296	50,373,296
<i>Bihar</i>					
1934-35†	53,137,908	.....	.....	53,137,908	53,137,908
1935-36	44,325,638	.....	.....	44,325,638	44,325,638
1936-37	44,324,194	.....	.....	44,324,194	44,324,194
1937-38	44,314,721	.....	.....	44,314,721	44,314,721
1938-39	44,325,305	.....	.....	44,325,305	44,325,305
<i>Bombay</i>					
1934-35†	78,893,777	.....	.....	78,893,777	78,893,777
1935-36	48,720,915	.....	.....	48,720,915	48,720,915
1936-37	48,721,608	.....	.....	48,721,608	48,721,608
1937-38	48,721,925	.....	.....	48,721,925	48,721,925
1938-39	48,720,910	.....	.....	48,720,910	48,720,910

Column 2.—The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding Departments in the southern Provinces. The provincial areas in this column exclude Indian States in direct political relations with the Crown Representative, but include States politically controlled by the Provincial Governments, with the exception of the Tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province.

Column 3.—In this column is entered the area of Indian States included in column 2.

Column 4.—Prior to 1938-39 this column showed the entire area (exclusive of Indian States) for which the statistics required for Tables II, III and IV were not forthcoming in whole or in part. This area comprised chiefly estates held in permanent settlement or on privileged tenure, which were not surveyed or which possessed no agency for the annual collection of agricultural statistics. But arrangements have since been made to prepare statistics for the whole of this area, based either on regular returns or on estimates as has been found practicable. There is therefore no longer any unreturned area to be shown in this column.

Columns 5 and 6.—Column 5 is a check on the accuracy of column 6. In the latter "village papers" mean "the papers prepared by the village accountants." The village papers do not in several provinces relate to the whole area included in column 5; for instance, the village returns sometimes do not include the forest areas. There are also tracts in many provinces for which no village papers exist and for which estimates have to be made to complete the statistics. In all such cases, column 6 must be taken to be the total area corrected by the village papers in respect of the areas for which such papers exist. The areas of provinces and districts, which are calculated from village papers, are necessarily somewhat different from those given by the Survey Department, (a) because, while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the total of field and village areas; and (b) because the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and railroads, is not uniform in the two sets of returns. In provinces where no village papers exist, the figures in column 5 have been repeated in column 6. In that case they represent the area of which the details are stated in columns 2 to 6 of Table II.

* This figure is that of settlement as there is no record of area according to professional survey.

** Excludes area of Indian States which are now in direct political relationship with the Crown Representative.

† Figures for 1934-35 relate to "Bihar and Orissa".

‡ Figures for 1934-35 relate to Bombay and Sind.

(a) Decrease is due to retrocession of certain tracts to Mowar and Marwar States in Rajputana.

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village parganas
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Central Provinces and Berar					
1934-35 (a)	63,972,480	.....	.....	63,972,480	64,085,953
1935-36	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,086,102
1936-37	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,105,671
1937-38	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,091,531
1938-39	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,112,272
Coorg					
1934-35	1,019,520	.....	.....	1,019,520	1,019,520
1935-36					
1936-37					
1937-38					
1938-39					
Delhi					
1934-35	368,530	.....	.....	368,530	368,530
1935-36	368,494	.....	.....	368,494	368,494
1936-37	368,931	.....	.....	368,931	368,931
1937-38	368,412	.....	.....	368,412	368,412
1938-39	368,456	.....	.....	368,456	368,456
Madras					
1934-35 (b)	91,021,317	.....	.....	91,021,317	91,005,855
1935-36	80,104,239	.....	.....	80,104,239	80,034,621
1936-37	80,104,239	.....	.....	80,104,239	80,082,207
1937-38	79,808,607	.....	.....	79,808,607	79,803,243
1938-39	79,760,632	.....	.....	79,760,632	79,785,395
North-West Frontier Province					
1934-35	8,578,226	140,800	.....	8,437,426	8,576,427
1935-36	8,578,293	140,800	.....	8,437,498	8,576,578
1936-37	8,578,368	140,800	.....	8,437,566	8,576,738
1937-38	8,437,583†	.....	.....	8,437,582	8,576,769
1938-39	8,439,596†	.....	.....	8,439,596	8,578,769
Orissa*					
1935-36	20,011,875	.....	.....	20,011,875	20,023,072
1936-37	20,594,776	.....	.....	20,591,776	20,605,973
1937-38	20,582,576	.....	.....	20,582,576	20,604,754
1938-39	20,582,576	.....	.....	20,582,576	20,141,921
Punjab					
1934-35	64,388,480	3,386,880	.....	61,001,600	60,173,991
1935-36	64,388,480	3,386,880	.....	61,001,600	60,174,599
1936-37	64,388,480	3,386,880	.....	61,001,600	60,174,660
1937-38	61,001,600†	.....	.....	61,001,600	60,154,724
1938-39	61,001,600†	.....	.....	61,001,600	60,176,894
Sindh†					
1935-36	30,158,133	.....	.....	30,158,133	30,158,133
1936-37	30,027,932	.....	.....	30,027,932	30,027,932
1937-38	30,179,488	.....	.....	30,179,488	30,179,488
1938-39	30,179,068	.....	.....	30,179,068	30,179,068
United Provinces					
1934-35	72,510,152	4,661,232	.....	67,848,920	67,872,535
1935-36	72,510,152	4,661,232	.....	67,848,920	67,869,264
1936-37	72,510,152	4,661,232	.....	67,848,920	67,866,253
1937-38	67,848,920†	.....	.....	67,848,920	67,960,342
1938-39	67,848,920†	.....	.....	67,848,920	68,046,009
Total					
1934-35	531,769,027	19,557,232	.....	512,211,795	511,744,813
1935-36	531,069,181	19,557,232	.....	511,511,949	511,021,520
1936-37	531,521,635	19,557,232	.....	511,964,403	511,463,904
1937-38	519,685,196	7,890,660	.....	511,794,536	511,302,214
1938-39	520,554,946	7,890,560	.....	512,664,386	511,877,072

See explanations given in footnotes (page 14)

* Figures for 1934-35 are included under Bihar.

† See footnote ** on page 14.

‡ Figures for 1934-35 are included under Bombay.

(a) Including statistics for portions of Raipur and Bilaspur districts transferred to the Orissa province.

(b) " " " " of Ganjam and Vizagapatam districts transferred to the Orissa province.

Table I—continued

No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey*	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in villai & papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ajmer</i>					
1937-38 : : : : :	794,564	.....	.....	794,564	794,564
1938-39 : : : : :	597,504	.....	.....	597,504	597,504
<i>Beawar</i>					
1937-38 : : : : :	404,356	.....	.....	404,356	404,356
1938-39 : : : : :	391,424	.....	.....	391,424	391,424
<i>Kekri</i>					
1937-38 : : : : :	572,001	.....	.....	572,001	572,001
1938-39 : : : : :	573,178	.....	.....	573,178	573,178
<i>Total</i>					
1937-38 : : : : :	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1938-39† : : : : :	1,562,106	.....	.....	1,562,106	1,562,106

* States the area as given in the settlement records.

† See footnote (a) on page 14.

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract*</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	640,000	.....	.....	640,000	640,000
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Cachar</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	2,471,680	.....	.....	2,471,680	2,471,680
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Darrang</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	1,818,880	.....	.....	1,818,880	1,818,180
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Garo Hills</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	2,017,280	.....	.....	2,017,280	2,017,280
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Goalpara</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	2,550,400	.....	.....	2,550,400	2,550,100
1938-39 : : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—The figures have been supplied by the Director of Survey, Assam, in 1932, except for the Sadiya and Balipara Frontier Tracts for which the figures have been reported by the Political Officers of the tracts.

* The figures for the Balipara Frontier Tract relate to the plains portion only.

Table I—*continued*No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Kamrup</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	2,460,160	.....	.....	2,460,160	2,430,160
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	3,932,800	2,373,760	.....	1,559,040	1,559,040
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Lakhimpur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	2,709,760	.....	.....	2,709,760	2,709,760
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Lushai Hills</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	5,178,880	.....	.....	5,178,880	5,178,880
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Naga Hills</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	2,747,520	.....	.....	2,747,520	2,747,520
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Nowgong</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	2,493,440	.....	.....	2,493,440	2,493,440
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	2,048,000	.....	.....	2,048,000	2,048,000
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Sibsagar</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	3,283,840	.....	.....	3,283,840	3,283,840
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Sylhet</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	3,505,920	.....	.....	3,505,920	3,505,920
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Indian States not included in the area of any British district *</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	5,516,800	5,516,800	.....	.....	.....
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	43,375,360	7,890,560	.....	35,484,800	35,484,800
1938-39 : : : : : }					

See explanation given in the footnote (page 16).

* Manipur State.

Table I—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bakarganj</i>					
1937-38	2,240,840	.....	.....	2,240,840	2,240,840
1938-39	2,414,720	.....	.....	2,414,720	2,414,720
<i>Bankura</i>					
1937-38	1,680,320	.....	.....	1,680,320	1,680,320
1938-39	1,694,272	.....	.....	1,694,272	1,694,272
<i>Birbhum</i>					
1937-38	1,094,028	.....	.....	1,094,028	1,094,028
1938-39	1,115,347	.....	.....	1,115,347	1,115,347
<i>Bogra</i>					
1937-38	882,082	.....	.....	882,082	882,082
1938-39	874,880	.....	.....	874,880	874,880
<i>Burdwan</i>					
1937-38	1,700,334	.....	.....	1,700,334	1,700,334
1938-39	1,752,320	.....	.....	1,752,320	1,752,320
<i>Chittagong</i>					
1937-38	1,644,800	.....	.....	1,644,800	1,644,800
1938-39	1,644,800	.....	.....	1,644,800	1,644,800
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>					
1937-38	3,204,627	.....	.....	3,204,627	3,204,627
1938-39	3,255,680	.....	.....	3,255,680	3,255,680
<i>Dacca</i>					
1937-38	1,707,240	.....	.....	1,707,240	1,707,240
1938-39	1,756,800	.....	.....	1,756,800	1,756,800
<i>Darjeeling</i>					
1937-38	775,680	.....	.....	775,680	775,680
1938-39	775,680	.....	.....	775,680	775,680
<i>Dinajpur</i>					
1937-38	2,530,398	.....	.....	2,530,398	2,530,398
1938-39	2,536,492	.....	.....	2,536,492	2,536,492
<i>Faridpur</i>					
1937-38	1,507,968	.....	.....	1,507,968	1,507,968
1938-39	1,645,440	.....	.....	1,645,440	1,645,440
<i>Hooghly</i>					
1937-38	768,135	.....	.....	768,135	768,135
1938-39	770,094	.....	.....	770,094	770,094
<i>Howrah</i>					
1937-38	333,901	.....	.....	333,901	333,901
1938-39	335,680	.....	.....	335,680	335,680
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>					
1937-38	1,876,490	.....	.....	1,876,490	1,876,490
1938-39	1,867,520	.....	.....	1,867,520	1,867,520
<i>Jessore</i>					
1937-38	1,857,536	.....	.....	1,857,536	1,857,536
1938-39	1,846,400	.....	.....	1,846,400	1,846,400

NOTE.—The area cadastrally surveyed up to 1937-38 comprises 43,280,329 acres or about 94 per cent of the total area of the Province (exclusive of Indian States and the Chittagong Hill Tracts).

Table I—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Khulna</i>					
1937-38	3,000,871	.....	.....	3,000,871	3,000,871
1938-39	3,074,900	.....	.....	3,074,900	3,074,900
<i>Malda</i>					
1937-38	1,270,988	.....	.....	1,270,988	1,270,988
1938-39	1,274,988	.....	.....	1,274,988	1,274,988
<i>Midnapore</i>					
1937-38	3,235,200	.....	.....	3,235,200	3,235,200
1938-39	3,394,560	.....	.....	3,394,560	3,394,560
<i>Murshidabad</i>					
1937-38	1,319,664	.....	.....	1,319,664	1,319,664
1938-39	1,320,960	.....	.....	1,320,960	1,320,960
<i>Mymensingh</i>					
1937-38	4,033,920	.....	.....	4,033,920	4,033,920
1938-39	3,985,132	.....	.....	3,985,132	3,985,132
<i>Nadia</i>					
1937-38	1,781,529	.....	.....	1,781,529	1,781,529
1938-39	1,847,961	.....	.....	1,847,961	1,847,961
<i>Noakhali</i>					
1937-38	971,520	.....	.....	971,520	971,520
1938-39	972,160	.....	.....	972,160	972,160
<i>Pabna</i>					
1937-38	1,163,520	.....	.....	1,163,520	1,163,520
1938-39	1,170,560	.....	.....	1,170,560	1,170,560
<i>Rajshahi</i>					
1937-38	1,669,293	.....	.....	1,669,293	1,669,293
1938-39	1,677,884	.....	.....	1,675,884	1,675,884
<i>Rangpur</i>					
1937-38	2,237,440	.....	.....	2,237,440	2,237,440
1938-39	2,307,840	.....	.....	2,307,840	2,307,840
<i>Tippera</i>					
1937-38	1,660,948	.....	.....	1,660,948	1,660,948
1938-39	1,681,216	.....	.....	1,681,216	1,681,216
<i>24 Parganas</i>					
1937-38	3,107,840	.....	.....	3,107,840	3,107,840
1938-39	3,381,010	.....	.....	3,381,010	3,381,010
<i>Total</i>					
1937-38	40,258,022	.....	.....	40,258,022	40,258,022
1938-39	50,373,200	.....	.....	50,373,200	50,373,200

See explanation given in the footnote (page 18).

Table I—continued

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bhagalpur</i>					
1937-38	2,661,814	.....	.....	2,661,814	2,661,814
1938-39	2,672,398	.....	.....	2,672,398	2,672,398
<i>Champaran</i>					
1937-38	2,263,194	.....	.....	2,263,194	2,263,194
1938-39					
<i>Darbhanga</i>					
1937-38	2,143,046	.....	.....	2,143,046	2,143,046
1938-39					
<i>Gaya</i>					
1937-38	3,038,650	.....	.....	3,038,650	3,038,650
1938-39					
<i>Hazaribagh</i>					
1937-38	4,471,020	.....	.....	4,471,020	4,471,020
1938-39					
<i>Manbhum</i>					
1937-38	2,620,800	.....	.....	2,620,800	2,620,800
1938-39					
<i>Monghyr</i>					
1937-38	2,501,450	.....	.....	2,501,450	2,501,450
1938-39					
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>					
1937-38	1,934,304	.....	.....	1,934,304	1,934,304
1938-39					
<i>Palamau</i>					
1937-38	3,138,560	.....	.....	3,138,560	3,138,560
1938-39					
<i>Patna</i>					
1937-38	1,359,034	.....	.....	1,359,034	1,359,034
1938-39					
<i>Purnea</i>					
1937-38	3,145,015	.....	.....	3,145,015	3,145,015
1938-39					
<i>Ranchi</i>					
1937-38	4,538,428	.....	.....	4,538,428	4,538,428
1938-39					
<i>Santal Parganas</i>					
1937-38	3,508,644	.....	.....	3,508,644	3,508,644
1938-39					
<i>Saran</i>					
1937-38	1,712,586	.....	.....	1,712,586	1,712,586
1938-39					
<i>Shahabad</i>					
1937-38	2,780,108	.....	.....	2,780,108	2,780,108
1938-39					
<i>Singhbhum</i>					
1937-38	2,497,468	.....	.....	2,497,468	2,497,468
1938-39					
<i>Total</i>					
1937-38	44,314,721	.....	.....	44,314,721	44,314,721
1938-39	44,325,505			44,325,505	44,325,505

NOTE.—The area cadastrally surveyed in the province of Bihar is 42,789,512 acres, which is 99.5 per cent of the total area of the province. The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ahmedabad</i>					
1287-38	2,465,694	}	.....	{	2,465,694
1938-39	2,465,714				
<i>Ahmednagar</i>					
1937-38	4,242,462	}	.....	{	4,242,462
1938-39	4,242,485				
<i>Belgaum</i>					
1937-38	2,937,751	}	.....	{	2,937,751
1938-39	2,937,755				
<i>Bijapur</i>					
1937-38	3,653,528	}	.....	{	3,653,528
1938-39	3,653,528				
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>					
1937-38	91,016	}	.....	{	91,016
1938-39	91,018				
<i>Broach and Pauch Mahals</i>					
1937-38	1,968,532	}	.....	{	1,968,532
1938-39	1,968,259				
<i>Dharwar</i>					
1937-38	2,949,908	}	.....	{	2,949,908
1938-39	2,950,166				
<i>East Khandesh</i>					
1937-38	2,908,695	}	.....	{	2,908,695
1938-39	2,908,700				
<i>Kaira</i>					
1937-38	1,033,456	}	.....	{	1,033,456
1938-39					
<i>Kanara</i>					
1937-38	2,527,059	}	.....	{	2,527,059
1938-39	2,527,137				
<i>Kolaba</i>					
1937-38	1,385,635	}	.....	{	1,385,635
1938-39	1,385,635				

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial Revenue Survey and Settlement Department.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (48,720,919 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1938-39 (page 22), 45,062,877 acres are based on actual returns and 3,658,042 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Nasik					
1937-38 1938-39	3,771,640 3,771,629	}	.....	{	3,771,640 3,771,629
Poona					
1937-38 1938-39	3,427,658 3,427,663	}	.....	{	3,427,658 3,427,663
Ratnagiri					
1937-38 1938-39	2,564,322 2,564,344	}	.....	{	2,564,322 2,564,344
Satara					
1937-38 1938-39	3,134,335 3,134,376	}	.....	{	3,134,335 3,134,376
Sholapur					
1937-38 1938-39	2,024,117 2,024,123	}	.....	{	2,024,117 2,024,123
Surat					
1937-38 1938-39	1,058,107 1,058,280	}	.....	{	1,058,107 1,058,280
Thana					
1937-38 1938-39	2,197,061 2,196,783	}	.....	{	2,197,061 2,196,783
West Khandesh					
1937-38 1938-39	3,480,860 3,480,860	}	.....	{	3,480,860 3,480,860
Total					
1937-38 1938-39	48,721,925 48,720,919	}	.....	{	48,721,925 48,720,919

See explanations given in the footnote (page 21).

Table I—*continued*

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akola</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	2,618,880	.....	.....	2,618,880 {	2,621,738
1938-39 : : : : }					2,621,740
<i>Amraoti</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	3,017,600	.....	.....	3,017,600 {	3,001,860
1938-39 : : : : }					3,001,868
<i>Balaghat</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	2,312,960	.....	.....	2,312,960 {	2,278,831
1938-39 : : : : }					2,278,828
<i>Betul</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	2,486,400	.....	.....	2,486,400	2,480,373
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Bhandara</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	2,291,200	.....	.....	2,291,200	2,288,384
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Bilaspur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	4,767,360	.....	.....	4,767,360 {	4,695,241
1938-39 : : : : }					4,694,365
<i>Buldana</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	2,408,320	.....	.....	2,408,320 {	2,413,982
1938-39 : : : : }					2,414,361
<i>Chanda</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	5,898,880	.....	.....	5,898,880 {	5,984,599
1938-39 : : : : }					5,982,197
<i>Chhindwara</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	5,077,120	.....	.....	5,077,120	5,078,276
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Drug</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	3,091,200	.....	.....	3,091,200	3,088,786
1938-39 : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—For the unsurveyed areas of zamindari estates and waste land grants for which accurate statistics are not available, the figures are based on estimates. In the Central Provinces, the zamindars are landlords of high local standing and old family, whose estates, commonly large and compact, were originally held on quasi-feudal tenure, but who are now ordinary proprietors to whom certain concessions are allowed in consideration of their previous history.

Table I—continued

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND
BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hoshangabad</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	3,651,200	.....	.....	3,651,200	3,637,797
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Jubbulpore</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	2,508,160	.....	.....	2,508,160 {	2,505,565
1938-39 : : : : : }					2,503,467
<i>Mandla</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	3,290,240	.....	.....	3,290,240 {	3,276,123
1938-39 : : : : : }					3,301,420
<i>Nagpur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	2,455,040	.....	.....	2,455,040	2,442,840
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Ninnar</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	2,705,920	.....	.....	2,705,920 {	2,702,615
1938-39 : : : : : }					2,700,643
<i>Raipur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	5,191,040	.....	.....	5,191,040 {	5,173,302
1938-39 : : : : : }					5,175,713
<i>Saugor</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	4,322,560	.....	.....	4,322,560 {	4,322,112
1938-39 : : : : : }					4,321,816
<i>Wardha</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	1,558,400	.....	.....	1,558,400	1,553,681
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Yeshmal</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	3,352,320	.....	.....	3,352,320 {	3,340,713
1938-39 : : : : : }					3,340,707
<i>Total</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800 {	63,001,831
1938-39 : : : : : }					63,112,272

See explanation given in the footnote (page 23).

Table I—continued

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Anantapur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	4,314,470	.....	.....	4,314,470	4,307,053
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Bellary</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	3,656,338	.....	.....	3,656,338 {	3,643,265
1938-39 : : : : : }					3,643,891
<i>Chingleput</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	1,965,560	.....	.....	1,965,560	1,965,897
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Chittoor</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	3,778,865	.....	.....	3,778,865	3,778,865
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Coimbatore</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	4,535,073	.....	.....	4,535,073	4,545,253
1938-39 : : : : : }	4,551,876	.....	.....	4,551,876	4,545,253
<i>Juddapah</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	3,788,102	.....	.....	3,788,102 {	3,724,695
1938-39 : : : : : }					3,790,752
<i>East Godavari</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	3,980,698	.....	.....	3,980,698	3,980,698
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Guntur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	3,684,960	.....	.....	3,684,960	3,683,824
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Kistna</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	2,269,786	.....	.....	2,269,786	2,269,786
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Kurnool</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	4,854,452	.....	.....	4,854,452 {	4,880,656
1938-39 : : : : : }					4,859,704
<i>Madras</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	18,685	.....	.....	18,685	18,685
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Madura</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	3,061,218	.....	.....	3,061,218	3,061,218
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Malabar</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	3,595,785	}	.....	3,595,785	3,595,785
1938-39 : : : : : }	3,595,777			3,595,777	3,595,777
<i>Nellore</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	5,087,200	.....	.....	5,087,200	5,087,200
1938-39 : : : : : }					

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the provincial Survey Department, supplemented, for tracts which have not come under the operations of that Department, by areas obtained with the computing scale from the Survey of India Atlas sheets of the localities concerned.

Columns 5 and 6.—The statistics for the major portion of the zamindari estates and certain *raiyatwari* and whole *inam* villages are based on estimates, owing to the absence of adequate agency for the collection of statistics in these tracts and the absence of a detailed survey. Of the total area (79,795,395 acres) entered in column 6 for 1938-39 (page 26), 77,087,358 acres are based on actual returns and 2,708,037 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Nilgiris</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	628,537	.....	.....	628,537	633,380
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>North Arcot</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	2,082,383	.....	.....	2,082,383	2,082,380
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Ramnad</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	3,094,026	.....	.....	3,094,026	3,140,268
1938-39 : : : : }	3,078,246	.....	.....	3,078,246	3,115,259
<i>Salem</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	4,517,107	.....	.....	4,517,107	4,517,107
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>South Arcot</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	2,693,024	.....	.....	2,693,024	2,693,024
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>South Kanara</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	2,573,509	.....	.....	2,573,509	2,573,509
1938-39 : : : : }	2,573,500	.....	.....	2,573,500	2,573,500
<i>Tanjore</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	2,385,018	.....	.....	2,385,018	2,396,698
1938-39 : : : : }					2,397,270
<i>Tinnevely</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	2,788,727	.....	.....	2,788,727	2,788,727
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Trichinopoly</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	2,825,870	.....	.....	2,825,870	2,825,870
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Vizagapatam</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	5,218,193	.....	.....	5,218,193	5,218,193
1938-39 : : : : }	5,169,262	.....	.....	5,169,262	5,169,262
<i>West Godavari</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,511,021	.....	.....	1,511,021	1,511,021
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	79,803,607	.....	.....	79,803,607	79,803,248
1938-39 : : : : }	79,760,682	.....	.....	79,760,682	79,795,395

See explanation given in the footnote (page 25)

Table I—*continued*

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bannu</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,070,093	.....	.....	1,070,093 {	1,072,261 1,072,264
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	2,174,047	.....	.....	2,174,047 {	2,219,076 2,213,127
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Hazara</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,775,018	.....	.....	1,775,018	1,813,506
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Kohat</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,670,208	.....	.....	1,670,208	1,721,196
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Kurram</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	54,110	.....	.....	54,110	54,110
1938-39 : : : : }	56,124	.....	.....	56,124	56,124
<i>Mardan</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	689,072	.....	.....	689,072 {	700,120 700,045
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>North Waziristan</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	26,714	.....	.....	26,714	26,714
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Peshawar</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	978,320	.....	.....	978,320 {	975,786 975,793
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	8,437,582	.....	.....	8,437,532	8,576,769
1938-39 : : : : }	8,439,595	.....	.....	8,439,595	8,578,769

Table I—continued

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Balasore</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,334,400	.....	.....	1,334,400	1,334,400
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Cuttack</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	2,915,756	.....	.....	2,915,756	2,915,756
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Garjam</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	4,925,490	.....	.....	4,925,490	4,925,490
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Koraput</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	6,392,530	.....	.....	6,392,530	6,392,530
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Puri</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Sambalpur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	3,415,010	.....	.....	3,415,010 {	3,437,218
1938-39 : : : : }					2,974,385(a)
<i>Total</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	20,582,576	.....	.....	20,582,576 {	20,604,754
1938-39 : : : : }					20,141,921

NOTE.—The area cadastrally surveyed in the Province of Orissa is 9,101,527 acres, which is 44.2 per cent of the total area of the Province.

(a) The figures for the year under report has been compiled from the settlement reports of the district. The figure for the preceding year was only an estimate.

Table I—continued

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Amhala</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,202,560	.....	.....	1,202,560 {	1,194,268
1938-39 : : : : }					1,194,219
<i>Amritsar</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,006,080	.....	.....	1,006,080 {	998,828
1938-39 : : : : }					997,999
<i>Attock</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	2,633,600	.....	.....	2,633,600 {	2,673,854
1938-39 : : : : }					2,674,192
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	3,473,920	.....	.....	3,473,920 {	3,475,854
1938-39 : : : : }					3,475,790
<i>Ferozepore</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	2,615,680	.....	.....	2,615,680 {	2,600,773
1938-39 : : : : }					2,600,737
<i>Gujranwala</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,476,480	.....	.....	1,476,480 {	1,473,542
1938-39 : : : : }					1,473,542
<i>Gujrat</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,438,720	.....	.....	1,438,720 {	1,458,247
1938-39 : : : : }					1,458,243
<i>Gurdaspur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,181,440	.....	.....	1,181,440 {	1,170,071
1938-39 : : : : }					1,170,007
<i>Gurgaon</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,436,160	.....	.....	1,436,160 {	1,443,321
1938-39 : : : : }					1,442,830
<i>Hissar</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	3,337,600	.....	.....	3,337,600 {	3,317,608
1938-39 : : : : }					3,317,812
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,392,000	.....	.....	1,392,000 {	1,415,716
1938-39 : : : : }					1,415,645
<i>Thang</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	2,203,520	.....	.....	2,203,520 {	2,167,566
1938-39 : : : : }					2,167,575
<i>Thelum</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,774,720	.....	.....	1,774,720 {	1,771,376
1938-39 : : : : }					1,770,916
<i>Jullundur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	840,720	.....	.....	840,720 {	858,902
1938-39 : : : : }					858,820
<i>Kangra</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	6,309,120	.....	.....	6,309,120 {	5,644,135
1938-39 : : : : }					5,644,266
<i>Karnal</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	2,000,000	.....	.....	2,000,000 {	2,020,017
1938-39 : : : : }					2,019,875

Column 6.—Figures for area in river beds in Gurgaon and for high mountainous tracts in Simla and Kangra are based more or less on estimates (see also notes to column 3 in Table II, page 52).

Table I—continued

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Lahore</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	1,672,000	.....	.....	1,672,960 {	1,680,312
1938-39 : : : : : }					1,667,769
<i>Ludhiana</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	895,360	.....	.....	895,360 {	893,670
1938-39 : : : : : }					893,704
<i>Lyallpur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	2,001,920	.....	.....	2,001,920 {	2,219,335
1938-39 : : : : : }					2,249,333
<i>Mianwali</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	3,481,600	.....	.....	3,481,600 {	3,485,667
1938-39 : : : : : }					3,435,470
<i>Montgomery</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	2,831,360	.....	.....	2,831,360 {	2,723,033
1938-39 : : : : : }					2,723,039
<i>Multan</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	3,726,720	.....	.....	3,726,720 {	3,590,413
1938-39 : : : : : }					3,590,436
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	3,589,760	.....	.....	3,589,760 {	3,559,520
1938-39 : : : : : }					3,569,607
<i>Rawalpindi</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	1,294,720	.....	.....	1,294,720 {	1,312,248
1938-39 : : : : : }					1,312,529
<i>Rohtak</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	1,580,800	.....	.....	1,580,800 {	1,437,873
1938-39 : : : : : }					1,438,300
<i>Shahpur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	3,064,960	.....	.....	3,064,960 {	3,050,717
1938-39 : : : : : }					3,071,570
<i>Sheikhupura</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	1,473,280	.....	.....	1,473,280 {	1,480,154
1938-39 : : : : : }					1,479,656
<i>Sialkot</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	1,008,640	.....	.....	1,008,640 {	1,004,458
1938-39 : : : : : }					1,004,554
<i>Simla</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	51,200	.....	.....	51,200 {	67,027
1938-39 : : : : : }					67,026
<i>Total</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	61,001,600	.....	.....	61,001,600 {	60,154,724
1938-39 : : : : : }					60,175,894

See explanation given in the footnote (page 20).

Table I—continued

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Daðu</i>					
1937-38	4,117,816	}	.....	{	{
1938-39	4,124,895				
				4,117,816	4,117,816
				4,124,895	4,124,895
<i>Hyderabad</i>					
1937-38	2,841,865	}	.....	{	{
1938-39	2,841,565				
				2,841,865	2,841,865
				2,841,565	2,841,565
<i>Karachi</i>					
1937-38	5,437,685	}	.....	{	{
1938-39	5,438,762				
				5,437,685	5,437,685
				5,438,762	5,438,762
<i>Larkana</i>					
1937-38	1,590,287	}	.....	{	{
1938-39	1,590,307				
				1,590,287	1,590,287
				1,590,307	1,590,307
<i>Nawabshah</i>					
1937-38	2,489,856	}	.....	{	{
1938-39	2,480,405				
				2,489,856	2,489,856
				2,480,405	2,480,405
<i>Sukkur</i>					
1937-38	3,615,705	}	.....	{	{
1938-39	3,616,912				
				3,615,705	3,615,705
				3,616,912	3,616,912
<i>Thar Parkar</i>					
1937-38	8,732,312	}	.....	{	{
1938-39	8,732,271				
				8,732,312	8,732,312
				8,732,271	8,732,271
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>					
1937-38	1,353,960	}	.....	{	{
1938-39	1,353,959				
				1,353,960	1,353,960
				1,353,959	1,353,959
<i>Total</i>					
1937-38	30,179,486	}	.....	{	{
1938-39	30,179,066				
				30,179,486	30,179,486
				30,179,066	30,179,066

Column 2.—The revenue survey being incomplete, the exact area is not known; the column states the area of surveyed tract^s plus the estimated area of unsurveyed tracts.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (30,179,956 acres), entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1938-39, 27,602,802 acres are based on actual returns and 2,576,264 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Agra</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,191,040	.....	.....	1,191,040 {	1,185,674
1938-39 : : : : }					1,185,674
<i>Aligarh</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,192,960	.....	.....	1,192,960 {	1,247,696
1938-39 : : : : }					1,247,583
<i>Allahabad</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,790,720	.....	.....	1,790,720 {	1,825,000
1938-39 : : : : }					1,823,233
<i>Almora</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	3,411,800	.....	.....	3,411,800 {	3,427,145
1938-39 : : : : }					3,427,145
<i>Azamgarh</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,418,880	.....	.....	1,418,880	1,415,503
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Bahraich</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,658,880	.....	.....	1,658,880 {	1,693,333
1938-39 : : : : }					1,693,330
<i>Ballia</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	800,000	.....	.....	800,000	750,589
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Banda</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,864,320	.....	.....	1,864,320	1,835,262
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Bara Banki</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,102,080	.....	.....	1,102,080 {	1,116,603
1938-39 : : : : }					1,116,630
<i>Bareilly</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,018,240	.....	.....	1,018,240 {	1,003,792
1938-39 : : : : }					1,005,962
<i>Basti</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,806,080	.....	.....	1,806,080 {	1,796,022
1938-39 : : : : }					1,802,312
<i>Benares</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	698,880	.....	.....	698,880 {	699,749
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Bijnor</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,191,680	.....	.....	1,191,680 {	1,140,095
1938-39 : : : : }					1,139,027
<i>Budaula</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,273,600	.....	.....	1,273,600 {	1,265,005
1938-39 : : : : }					1,282,836
<i>Bulandshahr</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,207,040	.....	.....	1,207,040 {	1,219,183
1938-39 : : : : }					1,219,147
<i>Cawnpore</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,518,080	.....	.....	1,518,080 {	1,514,810
1938-39 : : : : }					1,515,351
<i>Dchra Dun</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	769,280	.....	.....	769,280	928,520
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Etah</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,102,080	.....	.....	1,102,080	1,009,333
1938-39 : : : : }					

Columns 5 and 6.—For tracts which possess no agency for collecting statistics, the figures are based on estimates. Of the total area (68,048,609 acres) entered in column 6 for 1938-39 for the provinces, 60,630,645 acres are based on actual returns and 7,415,964 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Etawah</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,068,160	.....	.....	1,068,160 {	1,081,139
1938-39 : : : : }					1,081,952
<i>Farrukhabad</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,050,880	.....	.....	1,050,880	1,055,262
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Fatehpur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,037,440	.....	.....	1,037,440	1,048,327
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Fyzabad</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,004,400	.....	.....	1,004,400 {	1,080,800
1938-39 : : : : }					1,038,069
<i>Garhwal</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	3,590,800	.....	.....	3,590,800	3,687,000
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Ghazipur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	837,120	.....	.....	837,120	833,456
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Gonda</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,609,280	.....	.....	1,609,280 {	1,821,583
1938-39 : : : : }					1,821,534
<i>Gorekhpur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	2,879,360	.....	.....	2,879,360 {	2,802,318
1938-39 : : : : }					2,892,569
<i>Hamirpur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,563,520	.....	.....	1,563,520 {	1,561,440
1938-39 : : : : }					1,562,700
<i>Hardoi</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,484,800	.....	.....	1,484,800 {	1,482,958
1938-39 : : : : }					1,482,830
<i>Jalaun</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,018,210	.....	.....	1,018,210 {	654,554
1938-39 : : : : }					1,028,140
<i>Jaunpur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	995,200	.....	.....	995,200 {	991,864
1938-39 : : : : }					991,866
<i>Jhansi</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	2,327,680	.....	.....	2,327,680 {	2,315,595
1938-39 : : : : }					2,315,592
<i>Kheri</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,902,080	.....	.....	1,902,080 {	1,899,830
1938-39 : : : : }					1,899,662
<i>Lucknow</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	624,640	.....	.....	624,640 {	613,947
1938-39 : : : : }					614,839
<i>Mainpuri</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,074,560	.....	.....	1,074,560	1,071,689
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Meerut</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,485,440	.....	.....	1,485,440 {	1,465,406
1938-39 : : : : }					1,465,407
<i>Mirzapur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	2,760,080	.....	.....	2,760,080	2,769,708
1938-39 : : : : }					

See explanation given in the footnote (page 32).

Table I—concluded

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Moradabad</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,464,320	.....	.....	1,464,320 {	1,479,691
1938-39 : : : : }					1,477,727
<i>Muttra</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	928,080	.....	.....	928,080 {	923,308
1938-39 : : : : }					923,048
<i>Afzafurnagar</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,077,760	.....	.....	1,077,760 {	1,037,280
1938-39 : : : : }					1,037,668
<i>Naini Tal</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,678,720	.....	.....	1,678,720 {	1,627,749
1938-39 : : : : }					1,629,025
<i>Parthagarh</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	932,480	.....	.....	932,480 {	922,318
1938-39 : : : : }					923,320
<i>Pilibhit</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	865,920	.....	.....	865,920 {	865,021
1938-39 : : : : }					865,038
<i>Rae Bareli</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,129,600	.....	.....	1,129,600 {	1,119,389
1938-39 : : : : }					1,110,381
<i>Saharanpur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,379,200	.....	.....	1,379,200 {	1,350,937
1938-39 : : : : }					1,350,847
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,128,400	.....	.....	1,128,400 {	1,128,011
1938-39 : : : : }					1,127,677
<i>Sitapur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,412,480	.....	.....	1,412,480 {	1,411,879
1938-39 : : : : }					1,411,892
<i>Sultanpur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,087,360	.....	.....	1,087,360 {	1,094,436
1938-39 : : : : }					1,094,740
<i>Unao</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	1,127,680	.....	.....	1,127,680 {	1,140,016
1938-39 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1937-38 : : : : }	67,848,020	.....	.....	67,848,020 {	67,960,342
1938-39 : : : : }					68,048,609

See explanation given in the footnote (page 32).

Table II

No. 22—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows**	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4 \$
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>							
1934-35	66,782	894,396	276,781	143,777	359,186	1,770,921	.....
1935-36	96,782	840,744	802,693	164,787	366,035	1,770,921	.....
1936-37	96,782	840,161	293,825	215,007	325,146	1,770,921	.....
1937-38	96,782	899,251	263,165	174,690	387,133	1,770,921	.....
1938-39†	46,681	617,607	347,232	238,943	281,343	1,562,106	.....
<i>Assam</i>							
1934-35	3,081,781	4,571,030	10,120,432	1,823,613	5,088,044	35,484,800	.....
1935-36	4,146,301	4,577,400	18,899,050	1,494,457	6,306,082	35,484,800	.....
1936-37	4,192,107	4,577,400	18,756,296	1,345,622	6,013,476	35,434,800	.....
1937-38	4,153,437	4,577,400	18,560,570	1,601,597	6,295,796	35,484,800	.....
1938-39	4,100,893	4,577,400	18,774,050	1,412,955	6,618,012	35,484,800	.....
<i>Bengal</i>							
1934-35	4,617,869	0,220,308	6,020,131	5,424,285	23,357,000	40,254,596	.....
1935-36	4,457,911	0,794,341	6,657,016	5,670,428	22,674,000	40,254,596	.....
1936-37	4,455,316	0,692,231	6,040,866	4,690,888	24,406,300	40,254,596	.....
1937-38	4,482,890	0,600,662	5,758,822	4,683,648	24,728,100	40,258,022	.....
1938-39	4,688,193	0,300,024	6,638,732	5,016,347	24,780,100	50,378,290	143,060
<i>Bihar</i>							
1934-35*	7,057,631	8,034,792	6,982,180	6,931,005	24,181,800	53,187,908	.....
1935-36	6,450,267	6,810,856	5,100,490	7,044,825	10,391,709	44,325,038	.....
1936-37	6,430,267	6,292,360	6,133,501	6,543,460	19,016,600	44,324,194	.....
1937-38	6,606,946	6,294,248	6,123,022	6,860,605	19,323,400	44,314,721	.....
1938-39	6,606,945	6,118,185	6,800,776	6,791,000	17,978,400	44,325,305	.....
<i>Bem'ay</i>							
1934-35†	9,230,516	19,477,464	6,665,982	10,717,834	32,801,971	78,893,777	.....
1935-36	8,401,915	6,680,182	861,327	5,147,011	28,640,450	48,720,915	.....
1936-37	8,413,405	6,683,376	877,950	5,599,158	28,161,010	48,721,608	.....
1937-38	8,336,139	6,722,601	898,888	6,050,224	28,716,213	48,721,925	.....
1938-39	8,321,100	6,712,230	913,921	4,994,829	28,770,649	48,720,919	148,260
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>							
1934-35†	16,260,342	4,040,650	14,200,020	8,988,965	24,668,067	64,085,953	.....
1935-36	16,650,147	4,914,828	14,052,250	3,968,846	24,301,898	63,086,409	.....
1936-37	16,878,082	4,906,682	13,985,674	3,740,418	24,593,916	63,105,671	.....
1937-38	16,857,938	4,899,410	13,992,870	3,802,214	24,587,894	63,091,831	.....
1938-39	16,893,761	4,681,011	14,017,848	3,950,310	24,369,393	63,112,272	6,657,038

NOTE.—The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same item in the same province do not necessarily represent an actual increase or decrease on the area in question. In many cases, a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 2.—"Forests" mean "any land classed or administered as forests" under any legal enactment dealing with forest. Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may be excluded and entered in column 6 (not area sown). The forest areas do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are these: (1) because the Forest Administration Reports and the statements of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) because the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics exhibit in addition forest areas administered by district officers, local boards, municipalities, etc., and (3) because, on the other hand, certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked and returned as forests by the Forest Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics and are therefore excluded from this column.

Column 3 includes all land absolutely barren, and also all land covered by buildings, water, roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture.

Column 4 includes groves not classed in the sown area. Areas under bamboos and thatching grass, when not forming parts of forest areas, are included in this column.

* See footnote † on page 14. ** Replaces the former head, "Culturable waste other than fallow." † See footnote ‡ on page 14. ‡ See footnote (a) on page 15. § Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

¶ See footnote (a) on page 14.

Table II—continued

No. 22—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows †	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4 §
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Coorg</i>							
1934-35	384,445	334,045	11,690	171,919	187,421	1,019,520	...
1935-36	384,445	334,045	11,690	169,313	140,037	1,019,620	...
1936-37	(a) 384,445	(b) 334,045	(c) 11,690	(d) 166,938	142,402	1,019,520	...
1937-38	331,780	359,474	11,690	164,356	144,085	1,012,261	...
1938-39	331,737	359,474	11,690	161,065	148,298	1,012,264	...
<i>Delhi</i>							
1934-35	...	80,214	60,522	23,038	204,606	368,530	...
1935-36	...	80,321	61,971	19,451	212,751	368,494	...
1936-37	...	80,558	62,674	11,613	214,180	368,931	...
1937-38	...	78,602	65,305	11,161	213,441	368,412	...
1938-39	...	82,700	62,004	50,820	172,314	368,456	...
<i>Madras</i>							
1934-35*	13,803,814	19,792,888	13,441,825	11,164,216	32,803,115	91,005,855	...
1935-36	12,512,023	16,750,998	10,952,221	9,903,448	30,970,132	80,089,821	...
1936-37	12,370,947	16,722,154	10,792,013	9,490,987	31,705,505	80,082,207	...
1937-38	13,178,241	14,604,210	10,637,676	9,450,303	32,032,814	79,803,243	...
1938-39	13,191,517	14,560,388	10,862,824	9,860,823	31,370,643	79,705,395	...
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>							
1934-35	352,933	2,693,548	2,752,116	578,602	2,199,328	8,576,427	...
1935-36	352,932	2,666,205	2,785,161	457,246	2,315,034	8,576,678	...
1936-37	352,932	2,684,673	2,811,357	409,883	2,317,893	8,576,735	...
1937-38	352,932	2,687,052	2,851,700	576,055	2,100,029	8,576,789	...
1938-39	352,932	2,679,231	2,866,060	587,739	2,092,207	8,578,769	...
<i>Orissa†</i>							
1935-36	2,635,377	5,696,104	3,835,818	1,549,891	6,305,792	20,023,072	...
1936-37	2,637,771	6,172,550	3,619,873	1,606,473	6,486,800	20,605,973	...
1937-38	2,637,763	6,211,433	3,571,049	1,786,964	6,447,555	20,604,754	...
1938-39	2,637,763	6,211,434	3,158,765	1,646,240	6,507,729	20,141,921	47,803
<i>Punjab</i>							
1934-35	1,972,000	12,862,386	14,215,056	4,619,933	26,504,016	60,178,991	...
1935-36	1,974,918	12,897,767	14,232,802	3,606,688	27,462,134	60,174,599	...
1936-37	1,969,093	12,958,234	14,120,422	3,220,828	27,905,078	60,174,560	...
1937-38	1,976,219	13,021,910	14,164,936	2,695,782	27,296,877	60,164,724	...
1938-39	1,974,760	12,938,323	14,275,358	5,790,871	25,161,697	60,176,594	3,570,833
<i>Sind ‡</i>							
1935-36	722,001	13,460,738	5,996,678	5,103,494	4,765,332	39,168,133	...
1936-37	723,602	13,700,511	5,782,391	5,104,775	4,710,755	39,027,982	...
1937-38	717,071	13,548,576	5,599,512	4,873,248	5,140,479	39,179,486	...
1938-39	760,469	13,798,854	5,505,884	5,003,638	5,108,271	39,179,066	...
<i>United Provinces</i>							
1934-35	9,282,068	9,900,572	10,217,742	2,910,102	35,662,051	67,972,635	...
1935-36	9,280,152	9,868,845	10,157,064	2,756,405	35,905,893	67,969,264	...
1936-37	9,275,348	9,854,660	10,037,603	2,601,685	36,166,054	67,366,253	...
1937-38	9,274,595	9,887,964	9,988,055	2,637,766	36,171,073	67,960,342	...
1938-39	9,276,713	9,928,400	9,964,452	2,755,085	36,081,950	68,046,609	...
<i>Total</i>							
1934-35	67,029,111	92,520,200	94,580,969	48,497,748	208,816,605	511,744,813	...
1935-36	67,333,200	92,581,954	93,967,521	47,180,560	209,708,565	511,021,820	...
1936-37	67,163,702	93,535,407	92,229,534	44,836,433	213,710,428	511,483,934	...
1937-38	68,001,397	92,402,053	91,865,750	45,430,303	213,493,702	511,802,214	...
1938-39	68,183,824	91,811,179	94,180,440	48,301,083	209,899,946	511,877,072	9,866,511

(a) Includes reserved and protected forests only. The management of the latter having been transferred to the revenue authorities, the figures shown in the Forest Administration Report represent the areas of reserved forests, which slightly differ from those adopted for this table because the periods embraced are different.
(b) Includes unculturable Government waste and unculturable lands.
(c) States the estimated area of culturable Government waste.
(d) Shows (1) the estimated area of culturable Government waste, and (2) the difference between the net area sown and the gross area of the actual holdings (exclusive of waste). It thus includes the unculturable lands within the actual holdings, the area of which cannot be ascertained.
* See footnote (b) on page 15. † See footnote * on page 15. ‡ See footnote † on page 15. § See footnote ** on page 35.
§ Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

Table II—continued

No. 23—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows (c)	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4 (a)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Ajmer</i>							
1937-38	24,021	392,043	109,153	83,294	186,053	794,504	...
1938-39	18,274	159,396	183,761	-103,832	132,241	597,504	...
<i>Beawar</i>							
1937-38	72,761	227,150	15,260	8,976	80,209	404,356	...
1938-39	28,707	208,153	22,923	32,791	98,850	391,424	...
<i>Kekri</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	...	280,058	138,752	82,320	70,871	672,001	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	280,058	140,548	102,320	50,252	573,178	...
<i>Total</i>							
1937-38	90,782	599,251	263,165	174,590	337,133	1,770,921	...
1938-39 (b)	46,981	647,607	347,232	238,943	281,343	1,562,106	...

Column 2.—The forest area relates to *Khalsa*, *jagir*, and minor *istamarvi* villages, but excludes village lands managed by the Forest Department which do not technically constitute Government forests.

(a) Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable. (b) See footnote (a) on page 14.

(c) See footnote ** on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 24—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows(c)	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other uncultivated lands" excluding "current fallows" shown in col. 4 (c)
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Balipara Frontier Tract (a)							
1937-38	352,862	3,300	{ 278,013	3,135	2,690	640,000	...
1938-39			{ 278,013	3,135	2,690		
Cachar							
1937-38	739,055	103,831	1,173,880	112,885	341,120	2,471,650	...
1938-39	739,127	103,834	1,162,657	75,600	330,372		
Darrang							
1937-38	24,445	380,775	744,993	142,140	516,521	1,818,850	...
1938-39	24,427	380,775	689,893	151,005	562,490		
Garo Hills							
1937-38	64,881	131,049	1,709,623	12,052	108,675	2,017,280	...
1938-39	64,912	131,049	1,696,412	13,107	111,770		
Goalpara							
1937-38	542,144	498,405	944,384	114,215	451,252	2,550,400	...
1938-39	537,093	498,405	909,744	77,320	476,818		
Kamrup							
1937-38	267,560	639,392	442,908	179,843	630,450	2,460,100	...
1938-39	266,695	639,392	374,414	169,843	1,020,916		
Khasi and Jaintia Hills							
1937-38	99,680	226,330	1,041,202	112,023	79,800	1,660,040	...
1938-39	100,051	226,330	1,040,231	112,023	79,800		
Lakhimpur							
1937-38	389,015	240,850	1,463,497	110,400	505,998	2,709,760	...
1938-39	390,192	240,850	1,452,435	91,031	535,202		
Lushai Hills							
1937-38	11,904	1,276,000	3,526,034	276,912	88,000	5,176,880	...
1938-39	11,904	1,276,000	3,531,064	276,912	60,000		
Naga Hills							
1937-38	120,611	343,000	2,000,700	168,000	116,200	2,747,520	...
1938-39							
Norgong							
1937-38	458,479	50,209	1,444,277	49,132	491,343	2,493,440	...
1938-39	458,093	50,209	1,410,389	52,600	521,739		
Sadiya Frontier Tract							
1937-38	270,624	...	1,758,848	5,891	12,637	2,048,000	...
1938-39	223,360	...	1,806,796	4,989	12,855		
Sibsagar							
1937-38	624,062	285,712	1,537,013	136,093	700,910	3,283,840	...
1938-39	622,991	285,712	1,500,460	124,186	750,482		
Sylhet							
1937-38	187,186	389,544	800,119	178,871	1,651,200	3,605,020	...
1938-39	187,665	388,544	867,414	193,959	1,658,648		
Total							
1937-38	4,153,437	4,577,400	18,856,570	1,601,597	6,295,796	35,484,800	...
1938-39	4,100,833	4,577,400	18,774,950	1,412,935	6,618,912		

Column 2.—The figures represent reserved forests, but exclude the areas of forest villages within the reserves which are entered under the appropriate heads of this table.

Columns 3 and 4.—The figures for unsurveyed tracts in Cachar and for permanently settled tracts in Sylhet are based on estimates. In the Assam Valley unsurveyed waste is divided into culturable and unculturable on the assumption that their proportion in the surveyed area holds good.

Column 5.—Includes generally all lands which are thrown out of cultivation or not cultivated for three years. Figures for the hill districts (except the plains portion of the Garo Hills) and Sadiya and Balipara Frontier Tracts are rough estimates.

Column 6.—The figures are obtained from the abstract crop statement for districts which have been cadastrally surveyed. The figures for the permanently settled estates of Sylhet and Goalpara and for the hill districts and the Sadiya and Balipara Frontier Tracts are based on estimates.

(a) The figures relate to the plains portion only.

(b) Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

(c) footnote** on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows(c)	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other unutilized land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4 (b)
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Bakarganj								
1937-38	}	6,080(a)	{ 571,027	839	48,094	1,614,800	2,240,840	...
1938-39			{ 643,746	102,000	47,194	1,615,700	2,414,720	...
Bankura								
1937-38		...	513,500	178,955	346,035	641,800	1,680,320	...
1938-39		...	393,320	191,979	505,573	603,100	1,694,272	...
Birbhum								
1937-38		...	251,900	117,800	51,128	674,100	1,094,928	...
1938-39		...	251,900	182,163	56,484	624,800	1,115,347	...
Bogra								
1937-38		...	120,000	103,000	99,882	554,200	882,082	...
1938-39		...	120,000	103,000	87,380	559,500	874,880	...
Burdwan								
1937-38		...	441,779	242,408	474,347	541,800	1,700,334	...
1938-39		...	441,779	242,408	484,133	584,000	1,752,320	...
Chittagong								
1937-38		547,098	227,745	165,690	50,257	654,100	1,644,500	...
1938-39		545,144	227,764	167,583	47,019	657,300	1,644,800	...
Chittagong Hill Tracts								
1937-38		678,322	924,500	930,888	963,717	207,300	3,204,627	...
1938-39		823,018	769,054	1,138,820	313,098	311,100	3,255,680	...
Dacca								
1937-38		31,780	163,893	21,725	43,742	1,446,100	1,707,240	...
1938-39		37,314	220,769	26,302	59,095	1,421,400	1,766,800	...
Darjeeling								
1937-38		288,437	212,417	45,596	42,030	187,200	775,680	...
1938-39		288,437	212,417	45,312	43,214	186,300	775,680	...
Dinajpur								
1937-38		...	500,000	267,060	551,438	1,211,900	2,530,398	...
1938-39		...	500,000	267,060	537,332	1,232,100	2,536,492	...
Faridpur								
1937-38		...	64,863	...	...	1,443,100	1,507,968	...
1938-39		...	112,863	64,031	54,846	1,412,800	1,645,440	...
Hooghly								
1937-38		...	250,590	68,600	158,845	284,100	768,135	...
1938-39		...	256,590	68,600	140,704	304,200	770,094	...
Howrah								
1937-38		...	165,000	90,800	72,601	105,700	333,901	...
1938-39		...	165,000	100,600	75,980	104,100	335,680	...
Jalpaiguri								
1937-38		359,080	180,135	326,043	265,032	745,600	1,876,490	...
1938-39		360,012	180,135	325,711	211,662	790,000	1,867,520	...
Jessore								
1937-38		...	548,896	212,324	366,416	729,900	1,867,536	...
1938-39		...	548,896	199,388	230,216	861,900	1,840,400	40,800
Khulna								
1937-38		1,482,579	239,545	441,112	935	836,700	3,000,871	...
1938-39		1,482,580	239,545	515,149	305,735	771,900	3,074,900	102,160
Malda								
1937-38		...	142,000	314,100	362,898	452,000	1,270,998	...
1938-39		...	142,000	314,000	401,088	417,900	1,274,988	...

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by District Officers.

(a) Excludes the Bakarganj Sundarbans, "protected forests"

(b) Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

(c) See footnote ** on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
BENGAL—continued

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows(c)	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable areas included in "Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4(a)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Midnapore</i>							
1937-38	...	610,100	833,788	143,622	1,741,600	3,235,200	...
1938-39	61,200(b)	616,190	941,948	360,922	1,624,300	3,394,660	...
<i>Murshidabad</i>							
1937-38	...	234,002	90,883	128,280	887,000	1,319,664	...
1938-39	...	234,002	64,796	130,272	890,900	1,320,970	10)
<i>Mymensingh</i>							
1937-38	...	45,826	1,156,400	385,553	2,379,000	4,033,820	...
1938-39	...	51,318	1,156,400	253,664	2,608,700	3,985,132	...
<i>Nadia</i>							
1937-38	...	414,388	244,305	77,576	1,045,200	1,781,529	...
1938-39	...	198,212	389,930	233,710	1,026,100	1,847,961	...
<i>Noakhali</i>							
1937-38	...	168,055	45,965	17,000	740,500	971,530	...
1938-39	...	168,500	45,960	17,100	740,600	972,160	...
<i>Pabna</i>							
1937-38	...	99,880	36,067	93,323	934,300	1,163,520	...
1938-39	...	99,830	36,067	162,803	871,800	1,170,560	...
<i>Rajshahi</i>							
1937-38	...	265,000	165,000	251,033	968,200	1,669,233	...
1938-39	...	265,000	165,000	334,484	911,400	1,676,884	...
<i>Rangpur</i>							
1937-38	...	308,470	2,910	178,160	1,752,000	2,237,440	...
1938-39	...	313,470	9,160	183,120	1,802,100	2,307,840	...
<i>Tippura</i>							
1937-38	...	449,862	50,460	22,838	1,187,500	1,660,648	...
1938-39	...	449,862	50,460	9,804	1,171,100	1,681,216	...
<i>24-Parganas</i>							
1937-38	...	1,043,089	572,680	358,861	312,110	821,300	...
1938-39	...	1,043,090	572,680	631,840	208,400	925,000	...
<i>Total</i>							
1937-38	...	4,482,890	9,800,602	5,768,822	4,683,548	24,728,100	...
1938-39	...	4,988,193	9,800,624	6,039,782	5,015,347	23,730,100	...
						50,873,296	143,060

See explanation given in the footnote (page 39).

(a) Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

(b) Recently declared as "forests" and brought under the administration of Forest Department.

(c) See footnote** on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows (c)	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4 (b)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Bagalpur</i>							
1937-38	...	199,327	183,422	720,185	1,558,000	2,661,814	...
1938-39	...	183,755	804,542	451,100	1,233,000	2,672,398	...
<i>Champaran</i>							
1937-38	185,460	219,969	361,117	119,448	1,377,200	2,263,194	...
1938-39	185,460	219,969	427,565	29,100	1,401,100	2,268,194	...
<i>Darbhanga</i>							
1937-38	...	173,805	58,765	830,976	1,579,500	2,143,046	...
1938-39	...	173,805	301,341	272,600	1,395,300	2,148,046	...
<i>Gaya</i>							
1937-38	...	591,346	549,895	667,109	1,239,800	3,038,650	...
1938-39	...	453,354	467,196	961,400	1,158,700	3,038,650	...
<i>Hazariabagh</i>							
1937-38	2,524,591	365,299	266,263	377,467	937,400	4,471,020	...
1938-39	2,524,591	365,299	266,230	378,800	936,100	4,471,020	...
<i>Manbhum</i>							
1937-38	502,266	363,231	377,331	880,423	497,500	2,620,800	...
1938-39	502,266	371,231	384,703	915,300	447,300	2,620,800	...
<i>Monghyr</i>							
1937-38	...	486,962	366,843	545	1,647,100	2,501,450	...
1938-39	...	486,962	427,658	(a) 434,000	1,152,800	2,501,450	...
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>							
1937-38	...	183,470	108,808	498,126	1,138,900	1,934,304	...
1938-39	...	188,470	118,834	490,100	1,136,900	1,934,304	...

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by District Officers.

(a) Increase is due to revision of estimate. (b) Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable. (c) See foot note ** on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR
—continued

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Not area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 8
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Palamau</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	1,394,070	265,040	405,059	492,101	486,400	3,138,560	...
1938-39	. . . . .	1,394,970	265,010	409,050	492,200	486,400	3,138,560	...
<i>Patna</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	...	100,977	44,876	202,981	950,800	1,350,634	...
1938-39	. . . . .	...	100,977	44,867	197,500	950,800	1,350,634	...
<i>Purnea</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	...	273,514	730,052	825,449	1,316,000	3,145,015	...
1938-39	. . . . .	...	273,514	1,177,101	464,900	1,239,500	3,145,015	...
<i>Ranchi</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	1,252,347	420,523	381,713	616,515	1,867,300	4,538,428	...
1938-39	. . . . .	1,252,347	420,523	381,758	616,500	1,867,300	4,538,428	...
<i>Santal Parganas</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	278,300	818,539	405,008	316,497	1,089,400	3,508,644	...
1938-39	. . . . .	278,300	818,539	603,905	207,300	1,510,600	3,508,644	...
<i>Saran</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	...	149,102	200,558	117,320	1,245,600	1,712,580	...
1938-39	. . . . .	...	149,102	206,284	129,000	1,227,300	1,712,580	...
<i>Shahabad</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	...	870,917	126,970	455,115	1,318,100	2,780,108	...
1938-39	. . . . .	...	870,917	137,691	307,300	1,385,200	2,780,108	...
<i>Singbhum</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	469,011	737,727	461,086	356,144	473,500	2,407,468	...
1938-39	. . . . .	469,011	737,727	461,130	363,000	466,000	2,407,468	...
<i>Total</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	6,606,945	6,294,248	5,123,622	6,066,506	10,323,400	44,314,721	...
1938-39	. . . . .	6,600,945	6,148,185	6,800,775	6,791,000	17,978,400	44,325,305	...

See explanation given in the footnote (page 41).

* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable. † See footnote ** on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4 *
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Ahmedabad</i>							
1937-38	9,115	496,378	75,544	254,949	1,629,710	2,465,694	...
1938-39	9,115	497,716	76,233	277,952	1,604,698	2,465,714	...
<i>Ahmednagar</i>							
1937-38	492,130	468,418	34,549	335,284	2,912,081	4,242,462	...
1938-39	478,824	474,288	37,700	415,881	2,835,792	4,242,485	5,141
<i>Belgaum</i>							
1937-38	450,001	220,035	53,075	333,896	1,880,744	2,937,751	...
1938-39	449,508	218,436	55,307	321,389	1,893,075	2,937,755	...
<i>Bijapur</i>							
1937-38	173,994	196,597	38,226	337,663	2,907,048	3,653,528	...
1938-39	178,999	198,169	37,791	287,875	2,956,694	3,653,528	...
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>							
1937-38	2,545	25,389	15,251	18,890	28,941	91,016	...
1938-39	2,545	25,755	14,939	18,962	28,817	91,018	...
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>							
1937-38	202,022	364,067	104,891	100,486	1,197,066	1,968,532	...
1938-39	202,019	355,295	114,123	78,090	1,218,732	1,968,269	...
<i>Dharwar</i>							
1937-38	236,145	243,460	37,851	183,367	2,249,085	2,949,908	...
1938-39	235,754	231,793	49,544	164,532	2,268,543	2,950,166	...
<i>East Khandesh</i>							
1937-38	408,854	363,051	62,615	114,398	1,959,977	2,908,695	...
1938-39	408,547	362,802	62,571	111,237	1,963,543	2,908,700	3,592
<i>Kaira</i>							
1937-38	...	167,878	14,946	16,149	814,933	1,033,456	...
1938-39	...	167,512	15,033	21,784	830,127	1,033,456	9,788
<i>Kanara</i>							
1937-38	2,063,913	73,545	58,025	104,870	326,706	2,527,059	...
1938-39	2,063,858	73,603	58,106	102,999	228,571	2,527,137	12,618
<i>Kolaba</i>							
1937-38	328,963	238,761	19,952	392,716	405,223	1,385,635	...
1938-39	328,593	238,651	20,568	392,530	405,319	1,385,635	5,896

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Column 2 includes land administered by the Forest Department whether formally declared forest under an Act or not, and differs from the area stated in the forest reports, because in certain localities, where the settlement is incomplete, the original areas are still returned by the Forest Department, while revised areas are returned in this table; also because the revenue records do not always state the most recent revisions.

Column 3 includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.

Column 5—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.

*Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable. † See footnote ** on page 36.

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
BOMBAY—continued

District		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other non-cultivated land excluding current fallows †	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other uncultivated land" excluding current fallows † shown in col. 4
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Nasik</i>								
1937-38	: : : : :	801,494	401,520	42,172	239,840	2,286,614	3,771,640	...
1938-39	: : : : :	808,361	398,002	38,026	204,218	2,322,122	3,771,629	...
<i>Poona</i>								
1937-38	: : : : :	407,947	421,100	14,678	498,094	2,085,939	3,427,658	...
1938-39	: : : : :	407,118	422,827	10,825	484,611	2,102,392	3,427,603	3,670
<i>Ratnagiri</i>								
1937-38	: : : : :	12,436	723,632	9,327	1,651,002	767,025	2,664,322	...
1938-39	: : : : :	12,436	723,696	9,275	1,650,443	768,494	2,664,344	710
<i>Satara</i>								
1937-38	: : : : :	441,878	329,122	24,732	107,204	2,141,390	3,134,335	...
1938-39	: : : : :	441,827	331,274	22,594	102,190	2,146,491	3,134,376	4,752
<i>Sholapur</i>								
1937-38	: : : : :	80,273	256,368	21,124	375,140	2,302,213	2,924,117	...
1938-39	: : : : :	81,442	256,468	21,277	358,981	2,196,066	2,924,123	...
<i>Surat</i>								
1937-38	: : : : :	46,630	176,623	44,440	21,811	768,793	1,068,197	...
1938-39	: : : : :	45,634	177,623	44,164	120,698	770,380	1,068,289	4,380
<i>Thana</i>								
1937-38	: : : : :	835,483	292,147	52,489	382,633	634,306	2,197,061	...
1938-39	: : : : :	835,119	280,816	55,878	381,723	636,247	2,195,753	11,492
<i>West Khandesh</i>								
1937-38	: : : : :	1,333,516	275,452	164,601	120,822	1,566,461	3,480,856	...
1938-39	: : : : :	1,320,621	281,614	163,110	106,048	1,595,567	3,480,869	86,746
<i>Total</i>								
1937-38	: : : : :	8,834,189	6,722,961	888,368	5,059,224	28,716,213	48,721,925	...
1938-39	: : : : :	8,321,190	6,712,230	918,021	4,994,829	28,770,619	48,720,919	148,250

Column 6—Of the total net sown area (28,779,640 acres) in the footnotes (page 43).
are based on actual returns and 1,103,157 acres on estimates.
* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.
† See footnote *† on page 36.

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other cultivated land excluding current fallows	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 3*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Akola</i>							
1937-38	206,652	214,418	4,522	422,090	1,773,445	2,621,736	...
1938-39	206,729	214,127	4,033	475,508	1,720,443	2,621,740	4,933
<i>Amraoti</i>							
1937-38	896,099	265,033	25,513	240,446	1,674,139	3,001,860	...
1938-39	896,099	262,575	28,144	260,570	1,554,461	3,001,858	28,144
<i>Balaghat</i>							
1937-38	652,148	366,018	636,478	55,021	569,171	2,278,831	...
1938-39	652,141	363,053	632,634	59,911	570,039	2,278,828	127,605
<i>Betul</i>							
1937-38	745,470	157,854	635,422	161,284	790,348	2,490,878	...
1938-39	745,393	157,813	641,069	150,108	795,996	2,490,378	243,156
<i>Bhandara</i>							
1937-38	315,961	237,738	835,460	55,714	638,501	2,283,364	...
1938-39	333,149	225,651	831,611	66,584	823,389	2,283,364	692,019
<i>Bilaspur</i>							
1937-38	1,261,848	310,976	1,409,086	168,352	1,742,060	4,895,241	...
1938-39	1,263,702	310,864	1,406,681	160,389	1,762,729	4,894,305	528,852
<i>Buldana</i>							
1937-38	277,781	219,230	3,648	362,823	1,550,570	2,413,992	...
1938-39	278,149	218,801	3,834	367,990	1,525,627	2,414,361	3,834
<i>Chanda</i>							
1937-38	2,911,692	261,498	1,715,541	60,783	974,875	5,964,589	...
1938-39	2,910,972	261,208	1,741,167	129,382	931,468	5,982,197	293,263
<i>Chhindwara</i>							
1937-38	944,133	330,920	1,706,357	327,411	1,769,392	5,078,376	...
1938-39	944,133	330,917	1,715,447	332,732	1,755,647	5,078,276	364,096

Column 2 shows the area administered by the Forest Department, plus the areas in the Chhattisgarh and Chanda zamindaris which are outside the boundaries of surveyed villages. These latter areas are almost wholly under high forest and include only a negligible proportion of sparse and shifting cultivation. In Berar, the forest area includes that administered by the Forest Department but excludes a large area of cultivated land in the Melghat taluk in Amraoti district shown as forest in the forest report.

Column 3 states areas covered with water, hill or rock and land occupied by buildings and roads. For Berar, it includes village sites, tanks, and land taken up for public purposes or devoted to uses other than agriculture; it also includes unculturable portions of culturable fields.

Column 4 states (1) the waste area within holdings (including fallows of more than three years), (2) land under tree forest which is not administered under any Act dealing with forests, (3) land under scrub, jungle or grass, and (4) groves not included in holdings. For Berar, it includes land available for cultivation but not given out.

Column 5.—Land which has been fallow for not more than three years is reckoned as "Current fallows". For Berar, it includes occupied culturable land left fallow for private reasons such as grazing, rotation, etc.

*Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable. † See footnote ** on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4 *
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Drug</i>							
1937-38	518,847	208,472	729,731	167,802	1,463,744	3,088,780	...
1938-39	518,482	208,679	724,812	167,583	1,470,230	3,088,786	165,355
<i>Hoshangabad</i>							
1937-38	776,810	181,658	1,028,512	110,349	1,632,469	3,037,797	...
1938-39	776,809	189,660	1,042,887	117,602	1,611,319	3,037,797	596,396
<i>Jubbulpore</i>							
1937-38	214,719	332,162	738,037	191,618	978,070	2,505,566	...
1938-39	214,767	333,369	743,065	193,594	968,762	2,503,467	255,092
<i>Mandla</i>							
1937-38	1,240,361	317,976	754,711	238,502	724,773	3,276,123	..
1938-39	1,265,402	317,879	734,549	236,518	746,988	3,301,426	71,595
<i>Nagpur</i>							
1937-38	327,780	191,813	542,235	193,509	1,254,673	2,412,819	...
1938-39	327,780	192,095	561,311	151,006	1,204,618	2,412,819	268,254
<i>Nimar</i>							
1937-38	1,078,598	164,891	460,200	76,029	922,897	2,702,615	...
1938-39	1,076,626	164,715	468,249	79,225	911,829	2,700,643	272,171
<i>Raipur</i>							
1937-38	1,616,269	275,067	1,117,785	215,003	1,940,178	5,178,302	...
1938-39	1,614,902	274,999	1,114,761	197,581	1,973,470	5,175,713	641,547

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 47).
* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable. † See footnote ** on page 55.

Table II—continued

No. 2B—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows †	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4 *
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Saugor</i>							
1937-38	882,980	345,841	1,422,750	118,195	1,452,046	4,322,112	...
1938-39	982,660	345,712	1,413,745	113,954	1,465,745	4,721,816	994,096
<i>Wardha</i>							
1937-38	128,660	155,485	192,059	80,735	996,733	1,553,681	...
1938-39	128,660	155,397	201,492	88,613	979,510	1,553,681	113,011
<i>Yestmai</i>							
1937-38	756,978	303,691	3,428	695,716	1,080,900	3,340,713	...
1938-39	757,098	301,097	3,428	699,160	1,676,954	3,340,707	3,428
<i>Total</i>							
1937-38	15,857,033	4,809,410	13,902,370	3,805,214	24,637,804	63,091,331	...
1938-39	16,893,761	4,881,011	14,017,848	3,950,319	24,366,323	63,112,272	5,657,039

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 45).

* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable. † See footnote ** on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 29—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRA

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows †	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4 *
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<i>Anantapur</i>								
1937-38	:	453,498	318,556	1,009,151	516,292	2,409,556	4,307,053	...
1938-39	:	416,404	318,950	1,059,288	450,375	2,031,970	4,307,053	...
<i>Bellary</i>								
1937-38	:	361,195	214,097	376,309	302,573	2,399,191	3,643,265	...
1938-39	:	361,078	214,751	376,358	243,336	2,413,368	3,613,891	...
<i>Chingleput</i>								
1937-38	:	126,731	715,871	160,660	188,112	774,214	1,905,897	...
1938-39	:	126,710	715,081	153,712	221,880	747,914	1,905,897	...
<i>Chittoor</i>								
1937-38	:	524,452	1,577,615	659,376	302,225	815,157	3,778,865	...
1938-39	:	523,697	1,415,122	659,114	430,375	820,257	3,778,865	...
<i>Coimbatore</i>								
1937-38	:	1,449,166	315,057	148,236	679,277	1,969,517	4,545,253	...
1938-39	:	1,418,912	327,413	172,136	897,479	1,698,313	4,545,253	...
<i>Cuddapah</i>								
1937-38	:	1,152,280	499,093	759,150	221,900	1,092,302	3,724,695	...
1938-39	:	1,156,056	499,093	855,096	211,644	1,068,553	3,799,752	...
<i>East Godavari</i>								
1937-38	:	853,625	1,126,018	615,438	335,779	1,049,838	3,980,698	...
1938-39	:	864,450	1,093,508	642,583	294,665	1,085,643	3,980,698	...
<i>Guntur</i>								
1937-38	:	468,927	491,409	208,146	395,741	2,119,301	3,683,824	...
1938-39	:	468,927	534,756	211,042	403,378	2,065,722	3,683,824	...
<i>Krishna</i>								
1937-38	:	110,016	533,124	249,129	261,242	1,113,245	2,269,786	...
1938-39	:	110,016	531,833	255,305	254,199	1,125,403	2,269,786	...
<i>Kurnool</i>								
1937-38	:	1,648,010	330,528	572,083	249,577	2,000,149	4,860,656	...
1938-39	:	1,647,911	332,389	523,333	271,981	2,078,090	4,859,704	...
<i>Madras</i>								
1937-38	:	...	18,685	...	...	...	18,685	...
1938-39	:	...	18,685	...	...	...	18,685	...
<i>Madurai</i>								
1937-38	:	741,494	104,786	493,682	466,406	1,243,870	3,061,218	...
1938-39	:	741,494	103,981	578,202	446,226	1,186,215	3,051,218	...
<i>Malabar</i>								
1937-38	:	358,411	601,867	870,864	257,621	1,506,992	3,595,785	...
1938-39	:	358,482	602,899	867,513	260,411	1,506,172	3,595,777	...

Column 2 includes the area cultivated within forests. The area cultivated with coffee, tea, and rubber within forests is, however, excluded from this column and is shown under column 6.

Column 4 includes areas occupied by babul and casuarina trees when they do not form parts of forest areas.

Column 5 includes all occupied waste, that is to say, waste portions of land for which revenue is paid.

* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable. † See footnote * on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 29—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col.-4*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Nellore</i>							
1937-38	468,928	1,620,724	982,044	681,974	1,321,530	5,087,200	...
1938-39	468,928	1,618,734	1,011,651	703,946	1,283,941	5,087,200	...
<i>Nilgiris</i>							
1937-38	311,205	45,605	47,730	134,553	94,267	683,360	...
1938-39	311,197	45,690	50,203	129,930	90,531	683,360	...
<i>North Arcot</i>							
1937-38	757,692	509,121	210,367	293,778	1,211,428	2,982,386	...
1938-39	757,481	508,008	211,017	342,411	1,162,869	2,982,383	...
<i>Ramnad</i>							
1937-38	46,344	869,849	485,100	416,766	1,322,209	3,140,268	...
1938-39	63,048	850,227	500,426	404,096	1,237,462	3,115,239	...
<i>Salem</i>							
1937-38	1,000,620	785,177	601,286	436,888	1,631,136	4,517,107	...
1938-39	1,000,620	790,404	605,112	458,506	1,566,405	4,517,107	...
<i>South Arcot</i>							
1937-38	163,232	636,000	229,075	324,459	1,340,258	2,693,024	...
1938-39	163,232	629,222	243,551	334,481	1,322,538	2,693,024	...
<i>South Kanara</i>							
1937-38	518,761	408,325	659,225	423,850	563,348	2,578,509	...
1938-39	518,761	407,703	654,757	423,439	568,840	2,578,509	...
<i>Tanjore</i>							
1937-38	24,110	632,693	210,693	201,689	1,327,803	2,396,898	...
1938-39	24,421	632,590	209,289	208,816	1,322,160	2,397,270	...
<i>Tinnerelly</i>							
1937-38	222,461	447,710	141,116	729,628	1,247,792	2,783,727	...
1938-39	222,262	477,131	127,310	782,245	1,170,789	2,783,727	...
<i>Trichinopoly</i>							
1937-38	144,921	445,550	220,727	664,332	1,860,331	2,825,870	...
1938-39	144,921	462,870	219,245	664,457	1,844,398	2,825,870	...
<i>Vizagapatam</i>							
1937-38	1,223,893	1,193,391	520,604	594,858	1,676,447	5,218,193	...
1938-39	1,213,909	1,191,617	541,470	596,310	1,636,956	5,169,262	...
<i>West Godavari</i>							
1937-38	48,210	153,410	131,995	378,773	798,633	1,511,021	...
1938-39	48,210	153,308	137,262	371,437	800,904	1,511,021	...
<i>Total</i>							
1937-38	13,178,241	14,604,210	10,537,675	9,450,809	32,032,814	79,803,243	...
1938-39	13,191,517	14,500,388	10,862,824	9,800,823	31,376,843	79,765,395	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 48).

Column 6.—Of the total net sown area for 1938-39 (31,370,843 acres) stated in this column, 31,081,427 acres are based on actual returns, and 289,416 acres on estimates.

* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

† See footnote * on page 36.

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other cultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Dannu</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	...	319,298	254,774	199,002	299,127	1,072,261	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	319,868	293,601	210,266	249,489	1,072,264	...
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>							
1937-38	3,910	572,614	1,115,789	210,393	304,371	2,213,076	...
1938-39	3,910	567,925	1,096,680	176,723	367,891	2,213,127	...
<i>Hazara</i>							
1937-38	270,727	133,146	954,080	27,682	396,971	1,813,506	...
1938-39	270,727	135,099	955,207	28,827	395,730	1,813,506	...
<i>Kohat</i>							
1937-38	55,750	1,160,350	157,546	27,162	311,898	1,721,196	...
1938-39	55,750	1,169,730	180,232	43,781	292,703	1,721,196	...
<i>Kurram</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	...	12,105	2,412	5,324	34,170	54,110	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	12,057	6,098	5,326	32,613	56,124	...
<i>Mardan</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	...	193,625	68,347	55,426	385,722	700,120	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	195,379	61,836	72,367	370,463	700,045	...
<i>North Waziristan</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	...	8,788	1,863	2,087	13,956	26,714	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	8,848	1,721	2,389	13,766	26,714	...
<i>Peshawar</i>							
1937-38	22,536	276,036	270,969	42,940	368,305	975,786	...
1938-39	22,536	274,425	261,225	48,071	369,630	975,793	...
<i>Total</i>							
1937-38	352,932	2,687,053	2,861,700	576,056	2,109,029	8,576,760	...
1938-39	352,932	2,679,281	2,866,060	587,789	2,092,207	8,578,760	...

Column 2 includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality, and protected village waste in Hazara administered by the district officer and other waste lands in Peshawar.

Column 4 includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In Dera Ismail Khan classification is amended according to area of each class of soil actually cultivated each year.

* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

† See footnote ** on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 31—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
ORISSA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Balasore</i>							
1937-38	...	183,805	185,170	45,340	920,085	1,334,400	...
1938-39	...	183,805	185,171	43,665	921,759	1,334,400	47,300
<i>Cuttack</i>							
1937-38	...	278,629	677,982	232,300	380,333	1,346,512	2,916,756
1938-39	...	278,629	677,982	232,300	380,333	1,346,512	2,916,756
<i>Ganjam</i>							
1937-38	...	593,149	2,447,694	451,128	347,197	1,086,322	4,925,490
1938-39	...	593,149	2,447,695	450,083	405,457	1,029,106	4,925,490
<i>Koraput</i>							
1937-38	...	678,625	2,535,784	1,528,976	232,919	1,416,226	6,392,530
1938-39	...	678,625	2,535,784	1,528,941	232,919	1,416,261	6,392,530
<i>Puri</i>							
1937-38	...	303,278	171,921	268,262	344,595	511,304	1,599,360
1938-39	...	303,278	171,921	267,942	303,604	552,615	1,599,360
<i>Sambalpur</i>							
1937-38	...	784,072	194,247	905,213	386,580	1,167,106	3,437,218
1938-39	...	784,072	194,247	474,328	280,262	1,241,476	2,974,385
<i>Total</i>							
1937-38	...	2,637,753	6,211,433	3,671,049	1,736,964	6,447,555	20,604,754
1938-39	...	2,637,753	6,211,434	3,138,765	1,646,240	6,507,729	20,141,921

* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

† See footnote # 2 on page 36.

Table II—continued

No. 52—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

District		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4*
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Ambala</i>								
1937-38	.	11,063	806,766	113,372	29,416	732,761	1,194,263	...
1938-39	.	11,070	806,129	116,035	61,300	698,776	1,194,219	...
<i>Amritsar</i>								
1937-38	.	1,550	125,008	123,457	47,633	701,180	998,828	...
1938-39	.	1,550	123,027	124,033	56,848	691,641	997,999	...
<i>Attock</i>								
1937-38	.	200,602	1,143,859	221,902	71,818	1,035,653	2,673,854	...
1938-39	.	200,771	1,142,112	219,717	235,750	876,842	2,674,192	219,253
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>								
1937-38	.	6,148	1,012,071	1,537,366	330,394	689,872	3,475,854	...
1938-39	.	5,793	1,025,755	1,576,937	257,625	609,650	3,475,790	...
<i>Ferozepore</i>								
1937-38	.	...	165,153	220,782	269,505	1,945,333	2,600,773	...
1938-39	.	...	1,66,945	247,147	503,635	1,678,160	2,600,787	227
<i>Gujranwala</i>								
1937-38	.	885	195,121	368,284	91,563	817,689	1,473,542	...
1938-39	.	885	196,037	366,441	89,723	829,458	1,473,542	...
<i>Gujrat</i>								
1937-38	.	55,113	224,552	159,375	72,608	946,689	1,458,247	...
1938-39	.	55,112	226,192	156,648	78,829	941,662	1,458,243	...
<i>Gurdaspur</i>								
1937-38	.	5,910	209,185	90,826	30,670	833,671	1,170,071	...
1938-39	.	5,910	209,786	90,071	40,824	823,406	1,170,097	...
<i>Gurgaon</i>								
1937-38	.	...	216,078	178,748	126,093	922,402	1,443,321	...
1938-39	.	...	216,338	191,236	171,094	864,162	1,442,830	191,236
<i>Hissar</i>								
1937-38	.	36,954	112,214	379,740	409,938	2,378,962	3,317,808	...
1938-39	.	36,954	112,281	420,023	1,469,885	1,287,069	3,317,812	...
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>								
1937-38	.	36,663	387,094	241,141	28,534	731,384	1,415,716	...
1938-39	.	36,663	386,949	244,596	51,608	695,809	1,415,645	...
<i>Jhang</i>								
1937-38	.	359	219,471	1,056,778	179,973	730,985	2,167,566	...
1938-39	.	359	221,518	1,038,005	159,780	747,853	2,167,575	260,044
<i>Jhelum</i>								
1937-38	.	220,317	697,453	129,204	99,186	625,210	1,771,376	...
1938-39	.	220,022	695,684	130,289	112,235	612,788	1,770,916	130,289
<i>Jullundur</i>								
1937-38	.	214	104,528	68,887	26,662	666,611	865,902	...
1938-39	.	214	106,641	69,804	118,729	663,032	865,820	...

Column 2 includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality.

Column 3.—This column includes 29,680 acres of river beds in Gurgaon, 15,800 acres of mountain tracts in Simla, and 3,896,960 acres of mountain tracts in Kangra (mostly forest areas). These areas are not accounted for in the village papers, and the figures are based more or less on estimates.

Column 4 includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years, but as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In certain districts in the south-west of the province, however, the classification is amended annually.

* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

† See footnote * on page 35.

Table II—*continued*No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
PUNJAB—*continued*

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4*
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Kangra</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	663,602	4,086,682	328,091	79,163	486,808	5,644,135	...
1938-39	. . . . .	663,448	4,086,662	330,301	91,463	472,392	5,644,266	68,357
<i>Karnal</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	...	271,632	589,897	115,887	1,051,891	2,020,017	...
1938-39	. . . . .	...	270,203	594,898	323,898	830,906	2,019,875	589,581
<i>Lahore</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	25,158	233,985	256,097	147,109	1,003,968	1,666,312	...
1938-39	. . . . .	25,996	231,395	261,306	149,629	999,440	1,667,766	...
<i>Ludhiana</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	197	77,785	68,678	37,669	708,341	893,670	...
1938-39	. . . . .	197	79,377	69,804	95,264	649,062	893,704	69,804
<i>Lyallpur</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	...	179,789	508,439	170,952	1,380,153	2,249,335	...
1938-39	. . . . .	...	181,630	506,109	164,030	1,397,564	2,249,333	...
<i>Mianwali</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	...	677,548	1,730,816	211,305	815,988	3,435,657	...
1938-39	. . . . .	...	680,566	1,729,225	320,541	705,638	3,435,970	...
<i>Montgomery</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	23,044	269,539	738,255	292,944	1,459,250	2,723,032	...
1938-39	. . . . .	22,982	254,522	691,723	257,543	1,496,266	2,723,036	...
<i>Multan</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	48,495	370,618	1,289,399	267,939	1,613,992	3,590,443	...
1938-39	. . . . .	48,515	360,024	1,258,818	266,262	1,656,737	3,590,436	1,258,540
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	46,831	462,202	2,319,408	98,610	632,469	3,559,630	...
1938-39	. . . . .	46,359	466,494	2,313,029	86,704	644,921	3,559,507	647,139
<i>Rawalpindi</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	214,980	497,807	109,990	26,369	553,162	1,312,248	...
1938-39	. . . . .	212,066	410,400	109,795	26,943	553,325	1,312,529	69,375
<i>Rohatki</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	...	102,788	177,028	91,485	1,065,572	1,437,873	...
1938-39	. . . . .	...	103,569	185,237	221,240	928,335	1,438,390	...
<i>Shahpur</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	358,461	373,937	775,561	250,331	1,292,427	3,050,717	...
1938-39	. . . . .	359,292	378,646	783,063	221,088	1,329,482	3,071,570	...
<i>Sheikhpura</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	3,952	259,433	291,285	111,055	814,429	1,480,154	...
1938-39	. . . . .	3,952	215,517	330,399	107,795	821,393	1,479,556	330,399
<i>Sialkot</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	1,572	109,153	95,686	40,603	757,444	1,004,458	...
1938-39	. . . . .	1,572	168,520	95,654	63,282	735,526	1,004,554	95,654
<i>Simla</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	12,159	19,656	25,444	490	9,278	67,027	...
1938-39	. . . . .	12,159	19,655	25,467	436	9,259	67,025	...
<i>Total</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	1,975,219	13,021,910	14,164,936	3,695,782	27,296,877	60,154,724	...
1938-39	. . . . .	1,974,750	12,983,323	14,275,353	5,790,871	25,151,597	60,175,894	3,870,833

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 52).

*Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

† See footnote 22 on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other cultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4.*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Dadu</i>							
1937-38	43,612	1,977,850	1,083,782	592,225	420,847	4,117,816	...
1938-39	44,003	2,279,166	778,804	633,816	389,047	4,124,895	...
<i>Hyderabad</i>							
1937-38	60,949	416,983	804,651	764,000	787,292	2,841,865	...
1938-39	112,148	416,716	790,687	762,827	763,287	2,811,665	...
<i>Karachi</i>							
1937-38	165,461	3,461,850	1,225,931	322,787	271,616	5,437,665	...
1938-39	165,461	3,469,658	1,163,215	283,427	373,101	5,438,762	...
<i>Larkana</i>							
1937-38	42,277	443,440	333,204	265,149	506,217	1,600,287	...
1938-39	42,274	438,882	327,816	276,833	505,052	1,580,307	...
<i>Navabshah</i>							
1937-38	100,120	679,411	306,337	600,615	713,384	2,489,856	...
1938-39	95,867	662,128	310,125	706,316	705,939	2,480,405	...
<i>Sukkur</i>							
1937-38	274,342	1,810,103	441,295	646,350	443,609	3,615,705	...
1938-39	274,342	1,808,062	430,017	652,188	456,408	3,616,013	...
<i>Thar Parkar</i>							
1937-38	8,363	4,456,507	1,478,952	1,250,060	1,538,480	8,732,312	...
1938-39	12,776	4,444,027	1,466,101	1,314,927	1,495,740	8,732,271	...
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>							
1937-38	23,545	305,426	225,410	341,942	450,634	1,353,960	...
1938-39	28,548	290,965	234,169	385,580	410,097	1,353,959	...
<i>Total</i>							
1937-38	717,671	13,548,576	5,899,512	4,873,248	5,140,479	30,179,486	...
1938-39	760,469	13,708,854	5,605,634	5,005,638	5,108,271	30,179,060	...

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Column 2.—The figures in Sind do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report, because the revenue records do not state the most recent alterations of area due to erosion by the Indus which the forest report does, and because, on the other hand, the forest report does not always exhibit the most recent alteration of area effected by the revision of survey, which the revenue records do.

Column 3 includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.

Column 6.—Of the total net sown area (5,108,271 acres) in Sind included in this column for 1938-39, 5,003,352 acres are based on actual returns and 44,919 acres on estimates.

*Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

† See footnote 2 on page 36.

Table II—*continued*

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4*
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Agra</i>								
1937-38	: : : : :	2,736	225,468	138,700	65,120	753,621	1,185,074	...
1938-39	: : : : :	2,736	224,921	137,863	61,173	768,691	1,185,074	...
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1937-38	: : : : :	2,300	200,642	98,361	32,706	913,597	1,247,693	...
1938-39	: : : : :	2,300	202,131	97,644	46,313	900,200	1,247,688	...
<i>Allahabad</i>								
1937-38	: : : : :	...	359,914	326,604	86,368	1,054,033	1,825,999	...
1938-39	: : : : :	...	357,441	327,706	81,637	1,063,562	1,823,230	...
<i>Almora</i>								
1937-38	: : : : :	3,002,000	35,000	35,000	...	226,115	3,427,145	...
1938-39	: : : : :							
<i>Azimgarh</i>								
1937-38	: : : : :	...	247,248	168,180	41,320	958,504	1,415,603	...
1938-39	: : : : :	...	245,028	165,352	40,713	955,410	1,415,603	...
<i>Bahraich</i>								
1937-38	: : : : :	207,474	151,158	230,334	63,342	936,050	1,698,333	...
1938-39	: : : : :	207,471	155,020	231,944	62,275	931,610	1,698,330	...
<i>Ballia</i>								
1937-38	: : : : :	...	120,061	80,172	10,101	561,255	780,589	...
1938-39	: : : : :	...	120,061	80,172	10,101	561,255	780,589	...
<i>Banda</i>								
1937-38	: : : : :	89,463	274,116	436,890	131,311	603,632	1,835,262	...
1938-39	: : : : :	89,463	273,814	441,116	137,367	603,632	1,835,262	...
<i>Bara Banki</i>								
1937-38	: : : : :	...	165,697	219,535	33,176	708,297	1,116,605	...
1938-39	: : : : :	...	158,347	216,376	37,382	704,525	1,116,630	...
<i>Bareilly</i>								
1937-38	: : : : :	...	107,403	82,355	36,730	772,344	1,008,792	...
1938-39	: : : : :	...	107,688	82,231	30,641	778,402	1,008,962	...
<i>Basti</i>								
1937-38	: : : : :	...	186,511	225,370	56,892	1,329,140	1,796,922	...
1938-39	: : : : :	...	192,010	226,573	75,369	1,308,261	1,802,812	...
<i>Benares</i>								
1937-38	: : : : :	...	72,656	76,077	16,558	534,258	699,749	...
1938-39	: : : : :	...	72,685	74,393	19,804	533,367	699,749	...

NOTE.—The statistics for Almora, Garhwal, and the hill portion of Naini Tal are based on estimates.

Column 2 includes forest areas administered by the district officers of some districts. Hence the figures do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report which excludes these areas. This column also includes the Sivalik Range in the Dehra Dun district.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow is three years.

* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

† See footnote 22 on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4*
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Bijnor</i>								
1937-38		69,554	136,004	205,311	70,332	659,834	1,140,005	...
1938-39		69,701	134,211	205,845	82,615	656,632	1,139,027	...
<i>Budaun</i>								
1937-38		...	117,833	147,892	48,616	971,824	1,285,665	...
1938-39		...	117,640	144,327	37,895	950,974	1,286,836	...
<i>Bulandshahr</i>								
1937-38		473	136,744	173,857	31,153	876,906	1,219,133	...
1938-39		473	136,660	176,740	91,187	814,826	1,219,147	...
<i>Cawnpore</i>								
1937-38		2,017	394,724	224,938	49,974	843,157	1,514,810	...
1938-39		2,017	391,691	223,567	32,816	802,260	1,516,351	...
<i>Dehra Dun</i>								
1937-38		} 638,943	118,734	62,084	8,154	105,334	928,829	...
1938-39								
<i>Etah</i>								
1937-38		2,591	120,598	221,807	59,161	704,248	1,099,333	...
1938-39		2,591	120,325	220,006	49,772	706,639	1,099,333	...
<i>Etawah</i>								
1937-38		20,925	339,596	125,300	28,284	567,031	1,081,139	...
1938-39		20,925	339,155	123,063	19,910	577,999	1,081,052	...
<i>Farrukhabad</i>								
1937-38		775	175,039	210,062	55,089	614,297	1,055,262	...
1938-39		775	174,818	209,046	44,216	625,807	1,055,262	...
<i>Fatehpur</i>								
1937-38		...	249,945	188,556	30,659	578,867	1,048,327	...
1938-39		...	249,378	187,379	27,998	553,672	1,018,327	...
<i>Fyzabad</i>								
1937-38		...	162,684	189,396	23,518	705,302	1,080,909	...
1938-39		...	169,640	188,752	21,739	707,988	1,088,069	...
<i>Garhwal</i>								
1937-38		} 3,301,000	46,000	56,000	24,000	260,000	3,687,000	...
1938-39								
<i>Ghaziipur</i>								
1937-38		...	104,393	114,593	16,531	597,639	833,456	...
1938-39		...	103,660	112,030	18,914	598,852	833,456	...

* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

† See footnote # 2 on page on 35.

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
UNITED PROVINCES—continued

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Gonda</i>							
1937-38	104,021	173,550	200,303	57,726	1,160,803	1,821,583	...
1938-39	104,021	171,680	205,328	59,582	1,187,723	1,821,534	...
<i>Gorakhpur</i>							
1937-38	112,540	244,511	275,540	83,316	2,176,391	2,892,318	...
1938-39	112,540	247,982	289,169	90,719	2,171,849	2,892,560	...
<i>Hamirpur</i>							
1937-38	3,790	235,000	357,000	81,591	853,053	1,561,444	...
1938-39	4,677	236,098	349,451	77,260	805,005	1,562,700	...
<i>Hardoi</i>							
1937-38	...	202,133	259,330	60,426	931,000	1,452,868	...
1938-39	...	202,003	250,233	69,760	954,869	1,452,830	...
<i>Jalaun</i>							
1937-38	3,080	177,021	115,254	21,834	633,403	951,554	...
1938-39	3,080	202,023	115,155	23,575	682,507	1,023,140	...
<i>Jaunpur</i>							
1937-38	...	148,224	138,658	34,827	670,165	991,864	...
1938-39	...	147,316	137,246	39,839	667,100	991,866	...
<i>Jhansi</i>							
1937-38	110,030	354,132	607,854	237,030	780,337	2,315,605	...
1938-39	110,030	351,417	611,983	241,878	787,711	2,316,692	...
<i>Kheri</i>							
1937-38	201,571	153,140	483,241	102,310	636,226	1,890,830	...
1938-39	201,571	181,817	470,850	97,050	816,038	1,890,692	...
<i>Lucknow</i>							
1937-38	270	123,650	121,007	23,732	344,170	613,047	...
1938-39	270	123,780	121,710	23,775	315,380	614,630	...
<i>Mainpuri</i>							
1937-38	3,654	325,188	115,863	41,262	585,722	1,071,680	...
1938-39	3,654	324,213	115,398	35,130	593,364	1,071,680	...
<i>Meerut</i>							
1937-38	...	105,438	178,067	38,826	1,082,175	1,405,406	...
1938-39	...	104,004	175,195	89,420	1,035,708	1,405,407	...
<i>Mirzapur</i>							
1937-38	78,870	1,236,320	631,309	189,066	724,071	2,769,708	...
1938-39	78,870	1,236,605	639,555	190,603	716,149	2,769,708	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 56).

* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

† See footnote ** on page 56.

Table II—concluded

No. 84—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT					Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 3*
1					2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Moradabad</i>											
1937-38	.	.	.	.	...	125,313	101,947	73,421	1,088,913	1,479,594	...
1938-39	.	.	.	.	...	124,748	101,509	70,781	1,080,789	1,477,727	...
<i>Multra</i>											
1937-38	.	.	.	.	1,135	71,994	138,885	91,534	520,318	923,366	...
1938-39	.	.	.	.	1,135	72,032	142,581	85,845	521,453	923,046	...
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>											
1937-38	.	.	.	.	...	135,587	126,463	40,093	734,537	1,037,280	...
1938-39	.	.	.	.	...	135,231	127,462	76,289	698,074	1,037,056	...
<i>Naini Tal</i>											
1937-38	.	.	.	.	879,776	333,477	198,718	40,487	235,201	1,627,749	...
1938-39	.	.	.	.	880,888	338,382	199,017	44,878	230,765	1,628,923	...
<i>Parbhagarh</i>											
1937-38	.	.	.	.	...	218,144	151,861	21,680	530,633	922,318	...
1938-39	.	.	.	.	...	217,249	151,086	21,063	531,723	922,320	...
<i>Pilibhit</i>											
1937-38	.	.	.	.	94,782	77,141	240,929	48,030	395,727	865,621	...
1938-39	.	.	.	.	94,782	77,532	250,132	52,910	390,282	865,698	...
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>											
1937-38	.	.	.	.	...	226,580	259,740	23,825	609,182	1,119,336	...
1938-39	.	.	.	.	...	227,310	259,401	26,457	606,013	1,119,331	...
<i>Saharanpur</i>											
1937-38	.	.	.	.	186,974	164,572	114,728	46,613	844,050	1,356,937	...
1938-39	.	.	.	.	186,984	165,091	115,374	60,706	822,692	1,356,947	...
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>											
1937-38	.	.	.	.	...	107,467	190,429	68,802	752,313	1,128,011	...
1938-39	.	.	.	.	...	107,286	200,358	86,316	733,718	1,127,677	...
<i>Sitapur</i>											
1937-38	.	.	.	.	...	150,291	206,740	78,856	976,083	1,411,970	...
1938-39	.	.	.	.	...	151,185	204,956	77,910	977,041	1,411,092	...
<i>Sultanpur</i>											
1937-38	.	.	.	.	...	239,689	186,911	19,282	648,554	1,094,436	...
1938-39	.	.	.	.	...	238,442	185,965	24,744	645,689	1,094,740	...
<i>Unao</i>											
1937-38	.	.	.	.	90	235,223	242,108	44,787	618,407	1,140,615	...
1938-39	.	.	.	.	90	238,191	240,966	34,723	627,546	1,140,615	...
<i>Total</i>											
1937-38	.	.	.	.	9,274,595	9,887,864	9,988,955	2,637,755	36,171,073	67,960,342	...
1938-39	.	.	.	.	9,276,713	9,928,409	9,964,452	2,795,085	36,081,950	68,046,609	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 55).
Column 6—Of the total net sown area (36,081,950 acres) entered in this column for 1938-39, 35,452,086 acres are based on actual returns and 628,964 acres on estimates.

* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable. † See footnote ** on page 35.

TABLE III

Area Irrigated and Crops Irrigated

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(ALL PROVINCES)

60

Table III

No. 35—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>									
1934-35	...	...	38,073	97,861	173	136,107	140	17,813	37,020
1935-36	...	...	32,331	102,808	322	135,461	85	17,717	26,509
1936-37	...	...	20,810	102,810	221	123,871	34	11,101	26,714
1937-38	...	...	24,349	97,732	851	122,932	32	14,389	32,783
1938-39†	...	...	15,856	82,028	196	99,080	41	7,636	20,921
<i>Assam</i>									
1934-35	340	339,170	1,410	...	295,974	636,894	610,272	}	...
1935-36	340	341,885	1,601	...	299,707	643,433	624,384		
1936-37	240	348,890	1,451	...	304,545	655,126	630,230		
1937-38	240	349,444	1,431	...	303,196	654,261	629,560		
1938-39	328	352,670	1,400	...	300,451	654,719	636,948		
<i>Bengal</i>									
1934-35	126,082	207,692	888,101	36,684	440,880	1,699,448	1,665,276	11,694	8,104
1935-36	205,248	205,661	703,139	59,713	414,394	1,594,155	1,609,209	13,244	2,830
1936-37	190,326	235,162	809,809	66,714	473,798	1,870,889	1,665,743	13,488	3,335
1937-38	107,632	245,216	1,044,646	56,039	495,770	2,049,373	1,828,557	12,604	3,431
1938-39	110,287	265,166	1,013,042	39,039	416,627	1,894,161	1,719,003	18,101	3,518
<i>Bihar</i>									
1934-35*	838,034	600,730	1,619,031	574,761	1,169,288	5,102,458	3,470,029	262,810	129,455
1935-36	714,878	876,916	1,471,366	574,030	901,497	4,469,686	2,905,822	280,310	131,277
1936-37	614,622	784,602	1,468,124	622,295	940,015	4,318,658	2,747,798	256,840	131,088
1937-38	612,149	771,097	1,441,097	507,162	942,628	4,275,428	2,804,622	264,680	130,689
1938-39	685,282	800,524	1,457,415	472,970	1,162,362	5,037,553	3,536,997	294,342	169,922
<i>Bombay</i>									
1934-35†	3,825,480	102,681	147,066	657,682	872,457	5,105,366	1,354,500	1,267,406	24,003
1935-36	21,599	87,817	113,708	621,701	25,903	1,061,816	168,030	193,954	11,610
1936-37	258,367	59,239	79,020	666,955	40,669	1,105,614	136,764	185,830	13,000
1937-38	268,919	73,107	113,393	604,791	40,175	1,096,325	206,993	201,464	8,014
1938-39	244,515	87,228	105,833	688,966	21,381	1,147,373	171,055	202,376	10,602
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>									
1934-35 (b)	(a)	849,736	(a)	148,750	47,203	1,045,694	863,921	51,680	1,449
1935-36	(a)	1,090,280	(a)	162,172	65,187	1,317,639	1,116,822	64,205	1,477
1936-37	(a)	869,036	(a)	128,640	51,061	1,049,236	888,439	81,479	1,434
1937-38	(a)	1,044,550	(a)	154,660	65,145	1,264,361	1,073,811	68,162	1,474
1938-39	(a)	841,331	(a)	168,908	49,019	1,060,158	854,127	61,761	1,639

Columns 2 to 7 state the area actually irrigated during the year, areas sown more than once being counted once only.

* See footnote † on page 14. ‡ See footnote § on page 14. § See footnote (a) on page 14.

(a) Included under "Private canals".

(b) See footnote (a) on page 15.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (ALL PROVINCES)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									PROVINCE
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Ajmer-Merwara									
339	139	25,129	20,086	34	9,736	27,374	5,315	152,190	1934-35
98	161	32,615	19,264	55	15,060	28,090	6,161	153,765	1935-36
1,325	1,717	32,693	21,646	91	10,288	22,858	5,404	133,771	1936-37
1,925	2,504	39,444	20,622	390	11,302	24,108	5,146	153,150	1937-38
1,263	2,124	28,004	15,903	19	13,160	19,789	2,170	110,954	1938-39†
Assam									
...	...	...	764	...	7,905	...	8,053	636,894	1934-35
			756	...	9,055	...	9,238	643,433	1935-36
			1,032	...	12,028	...	11,827	655,126	1936-37
			1,092	...	11,80	...	11,879	654,281	1937-38
			354	...	8,639	...	9,208	651,740	1938-39
Bengal									
10	5	4,281	36,920	31,835	96,174	1,198	14,184	1,764,080	1934-35
110	115	4,700	32,268	25,030	89,144	1,260	11,979	1,600,495	1935-36
65	114	4,005	46,675	32,260	94,337	686	15,992	1,876,661	1936-37
65	114	4,615	48,902	34,154	104,146	702	16,072	2,053,682	1937-38
65	114	6,115	50,063	33,091	107,878	778	11,412	1,945,741	1938-39
Bihar									
3,275	1,496	61,254	607,492	152,203	188,605	3,461	101,817	5,171,847	1934-35*
3,600	1,601	80,202	677,804	168,925	180,571	2,361	77,596	4,469,065	1935-36
3,505	1,406	68,234	600,250	162,459	190,204	2,261	74,089	4,318,068	1936-37
2,220	1,628	74,091	632,704	109,378	202,174	1,931	50,911	4,275,028	1937-38
2,500	1,496	64,784	616,419	117,245	168,969	1,731	76,148	5,037,558	1938-39
Bombay									
654,172	335,090	28,629	620,005	78,116	212,325	656,277	482,817	5,705,946	1934-35†
218,086	25,563	22,480	93,629	81,818	165,605	43,386	180,748	1,220,478	1935-36
290,040	40,721	28,746	86,817	81,010	155,561	51,509	189,664	1,260,070	1936-37
226,353	53,997	24,008	90,186	68,611	174,108	41,847	175,422	1,281,913	1937-38
257,591	72,600	22,709	103,900	74,698	183,062	34,739	212,900	1,346,540	1938-39
Central Provinces and Berar									
410	...	171	7,109	20,768	87,262	156	6,759	1,045,094	1934-35 (b)
694	...	159	11,209	27,358	87,780	884	7,695	1,317,039	1935-36
74	...	239	4,878	28,834	85,265	81	8,463	1,049,236	1936-37
135	0	180	8,915	30,099	84,253	155	12,159	1,204,361	1937-38
556	...	105	9,568	26,932	94,219	124	11,863	1,090,168	1938-39

Columns 8 to 19 state the gross area of irrigated crops, areas sown more than once being counted as separate areas for each crop. The excess in some cases of the total area of crops irrigated (column 19) over the total area irrigated (column 7) is thus due to the inclusion in column 19 of the area irrigated at both harvests.

Table III--continued

No. 35--AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA--continued

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Area		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ooorg</i>									
1934-35	2,726	...	1,406	...	...	4,132	4,132	...	...
1935-36	2,021	...	1,489	...	...	4,110	4,110	...	...
1936-37	2,347	...	1,610	...	...	3,957	3,957	...	...
1937-38	2,411	...	1,667	...	...	4,078	4,078	...	...
1938-39	2,411	...	1,667	...	...	4,078	4,078	...	...
<i>Delhi</i>									
1934-35	36,546	...	1,382	21,028	...	58,956	63	22,011	3,243
1935-36	29,032	...	1,525	21,278	...	51,825	24	22,245	2,749
1936-37	23,019	...	1,348	19,603	...	43,970	14	18,498	2,698
1937-38	31,169	...	1,395	27,042	...	59,606	25	28,282	3,328
1938-39	44,940	...	353	39,496	...	84,795	16	34,650	9,150
<i>Madras</i>									
1934-35*	3,741,458	201,762	3,241,210	1,405,246	630,880	9,223,565	7,052,549	3,825	...
1935-36	3,725,967	145,296	3,060,658	1,397,787	261,735	8,620,413	7,547,610	3,370	7
1936-37	3,789,758	170,160	3,111,441	1,400,726	269,714	8,741,704	7,668,576	3,118	12
1937-38	3,760,214	163,270	3,191,745	1,358,657	281,164	8,745,869	7,925,580	3,167	17
1938-39	3,762,593	153,093	2,902,010	1,299,161	330,971	8,443,725	7,503,668	2,593	5
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>									
1934-35	417,514	391,205	...	82,519	78,530	959,828	38,606	351,075	54,453
1935-36	410,934	420,906	...	84,023	84,993	1,010,860	38,211	337,190	58,557
1936-37	435,898	422,235	...	83,871	83,017	1,025,101	33,746	355,074	57,543
1937-38	439,404	432,290	...	82,646	70,635	1,024,981	39,235	366,462	60,608
1938-39	462,421	431,941	...	80,633	67,222	1,032,116	41,837	374,104	54,738
<i>Orissa †</i>									
1935-36	293,493	48,413	317,869	78,371	308,405	1,046,541	1,252,137	1,091	...
1936-37	305,399	49,440	295,034	8,467	697,085	1,355,434	1,233,206	852	...
1937-38	301,407	54,004	291,002	8,335	700,720	1,362,398	1,237,501	870	...
1938-39	316,594	52,319	275,775	8,372	684,961	1,336,051	1,200,081	894	...
<i>Punjab</i>									
1934-35	9,528,662	874,291	35,049	4,351,476	185,248	14,424,726	707,476	5,219,673	262,931
1935-36	10,143,041	414,896	35,206	4,291,892	193,813	15,018,861	719,747	5,190,127	226,227
1936-37	10,886,910	406,288	33,760	4,086,766	181,093	16,604,707	798,728	5,160,898	238,495
1937-38	11,203,288	426,081	35,705	4,340,199	128,070	16,139,933	809,250	5,667,547	226,976
1938-39	11,165,912	444,098	41,526	4,749,094	142,968	16,543,598	836,856	5,820,423	334,995
<i>Sind †</i>									
1935-36	3,727,092	11,910	...	18,800	384,068	4,141,876	1,124,621	1,117,058	19,776
1936-37	3,687,067	6,587	...	35,652	382,553	4,061,879	1,181,948	930,776	14,020
1937-38	4,020,619	9,675	...	27,939	388,275	4,446,108	1,231,346	1,163,914	18,294
1938-39	3,864,784	29,150	...	27,291	443,020	4,361,845	1,256,100	1,176,018	22,388
<i>United Provinces</i>									
1934-35	3,236,799	38,115	58,800	5,091,648	2,225,380	10,650,761	454,954	4,023,632	2,115,572
1935-36	3,510,951	35,352	61,007	5,292,457	1,866,990	10,765,157	615,188	3,672,181	1,975,943
1936-37	3,121,332	28,926	61,200	4,785,940	2,217,409	10,197,866	402,545	3,388,162	1,828,937
1937-38	3,327,728	41,400	99,483	5,303,653	2,325,169	11,597,193	575,160	4,344,198	1,991,296
1938-39	3,762,163	44,911	58,222	5,554,051	2,639,590	11,953,937	548,060	4,890,194	2,163,215
<i>Total</i>									
1934-35	21,754,241	3,398,391	6,031,486	12,467,655	5,396,087	49,047,860	17,030,926	11,211,978	2,622,170
1935-36	22,976,979	3,618,732	5,844,786	12,705,048	4,735,609	49,880,762	17,635,915	10,912,948	2,460,862
1936-37	23,323,818	3,439,013	5,907,698	11,878,380	5,548,700	50,158,219	17,396,768	10,847,010	2,315,314
1937-38	24,658,200	3,611,085	6,260,493	12,576,155	5,742,608	52,882,599	18,425,560	12,011,160	2,647,804
1938-39	24,412,111	3,531,346	5,872,655	18,209,809	6,036,298	53,662,219	18,316,362	12,877,530	2,778,068

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60).

(a) Figures of land partly irrigated from springs and mountain streams are not available.

* See footnote (b) on page 15.

† See footnote * on page 15.

‡ See footnote † on page 15.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Rajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	PROVINCE
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,192 4,110 3,893 4,078 4,078	<i>Cocoy</i> 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
2,600 1,189 480 765 1,677	2,427 119 35 686 1,714	562 934 210 1,028 839	6,272 4,281 2,975 3,224 7,755	2,080 2,046 4,210 4,677 928	7,698 5,673 7,147 6,289 6,416	1,419 1,693 1,496 1,171 1,435	8,881 10,272 6,170 9,928 20,210	58,956 51,825 43,970 59,606 84,795	<i>Delhi</i> 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
516,962 472,592 435,133 398,826 521,389	299,818 329,581 306,292 312,806 300,561	3,263 3,794 4,929 4,337 3,109	1,153,299 1,077,930 1,188,808 976,570 699,553	120,580 113,992 114,656 92,396 93,483	867,186 333,385 262,946 334,509 342,500	286,555 291,529 271,145 295,150 104,754	533,755 603,481 671,989 655,142 644,349	11,297,312 10,877,150 10,822,408 10,898,438 10,475,964	<i>Madras</i> 1934-35* 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
20,772 22,302 19,810 19,288 25,901	9,078 8,307 8,303 0,766 7,616	257,553 240,605 246,628 252,482 259,748	32,104 31,548 41,242 34,051 31,442	42,799 58,378 71,469 70,901 61,044	31,495 41,143 84,173 39,876 88,679	13,637 11,169 13,857 15,631 17,630	140,457 151,060 137,757 143,640 154,250	991,980 1,010,860 1,025,592 1,017,640 1,055,738	<i>North-West Frontier Provinces</i> 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	2,230 1,228 1,270 1,231	97,754 216,677 214,840 194,531	28,366 29,832 31,346 29,373	13,370 19,488 20,363 21,055	200 426 216 827	20,357 18,079 19,791 7,775	1,415,445 1,520,689 1,526,199 1,462,673	<i>Orissat</i> 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
163,341 172,603 185,320 179,750 201,525	337,257 321,486 336,088 326,891 401,622	540,293 533,250 486,880 535,168 542,240	1,233,750 1,278,869 1,477,382 1,284,937 1,209,983	390,360 389,529 403,575 410,119 288,216	208,342 307,775 304,048 296,488 320,564	2,160,081 2,585,858 2,678,163 2,835,230 2,759,632	3,391,171 3,650,452 3,741,788 3,745,108 4,118,673	14,684,685 15,275,832 15,861,290 16,406,460 16,885,065	<i>Punjab</i> 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
430,881 392,854 431,437 410,791	248,407 231,013 260,364 213,354	2,839 2,801 2,452 2,666	577,720 631,211 598,111 569,287	4,897 6,454 7,610 6,020	60,250 52,000 52,406 45,780	707,706 893,976 970,174 856,852	293,827 299,096 292,219 297,000	4,618,051 4,606,155 5,017,727 4,884,416	<i>Sindh</i> 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
11,845 32,265 35,412 59,063 57,179	1,519 4,131 2,433 21,643 12,940	93,862 173,786 106,663 420,693 299,920	2,422,936 2,424,416 2,360,410 2,753,969 2,791,007	1,161,353 1,511,034 1,640,903 1,979,871 1,076,560	410,623 415,069 356,575 391,956 401,734	229,878 298,636 309,114 393,625 369,617	291,802 363,213 361,800 393,172 400,314	11,208,025 11,487,311 10,704,383 12,671,766 13,061,670	<i>United Provinces</i> 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
1,373,940 1,354,520 1,302,044 1,330,726 1,510,507	987,732 940,391 940,222 987,411 1,012,746	1,014,997 1,086,593 983,646 1,309,157 1,230,569	6,350,337 6,345,747 6,770,560 6,098,732 6,601,523	1,987,118 2,402,878 2,626,700 2,228,552 1,797,008	1,717,411 1,703,935 1,684,065 1,729,670 1,742,461	3,379,930 4,030,638 4,245,604 4,555,840 4,226,859	4,985,711 5,156,079 5,400,493 5,438,603 5,025,781	52,662,271 54,085,600 53,972,612 57,314,251 58,020,003	<i>Total</i> 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39

See explanation given in the footnote (page 61).

Table III—continued

No. 36—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ajmer</i>									
1937-38	9,086	48,260	851	59,007	...	9,316	17,148
1938-39	5,841	38,934	106	45,021	...	4,968	8,840
<i>Beawar</i>									
1937-38	5,478	20,838	...	26,316	10	4,070	6,845
1938-39	5,700	24,804	...	30,003	36	1,050	7,632
<i>Kekri</i>									
1937-38	8,885	28,614	...	37,519	21	973	8,795
1938-39	4,216	18,240	...	22,456	5	828	4,452
<i>Total</i>									
1937-38	21,340	97,732	851	122,032	32	14,389	32,788
1938-39*	15,856	82,028	106	98,080	41	7,546	20,924

* See footnote (a) on page 14.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION

(AJMER-MERWARA)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1,613 1,084	2,384 2,048	13,261 8,163	13,874 11,341	347 ...	5,279 5,275	11,536 7,745	1,657 1,022	76,446 50,486	<i>Ajmer</i> 1937-38 1938-39
312 170	120 76	13,822 11,425	2,928 3,472	16 ...	4,921 7,600	4,729 4,404	1,412 1,148	39,135 38,012	<i>Beawar</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	12,861 8,416	3,820 1,095	27 19	1,102 291	7,843 7,550	2,077 ...	37,519 22,456	<i>Kekri</i> 1937-38 1938-39
1,025 1,263	2,504 2,124	39,044 28,004	20,022 16,008	390 19	11,302 13,166	24,108 19,780	5,146 2,170	168,160 110,954	<i>Total</i> 1937-38 1938-39*

Table III—continued

No. 37—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i>									
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Cachar</i>									
1937-38 . . . }	...	2,022	...	...	2,617	4,639	3,617	...	...
1938-39 . . . }	...	2,000	...	...	2,500	4,500	3,500	...	...
<i>Darrang</i>									
1937-38 . . . }	...	115,841	...	...	...	115,841	115,841	...	...
1938-39 . . . }	...	119,370	...	...	...	119,370	119,370	...	...
<i>Garo Hills</i>									
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	38,340	38,340	31,678	...	...
1938-39 . . . }	...	...	...	...	35,917	35,917	35,848	...	...
<i>Goalpara</i>									
1937-38 . . . }	...	179,700	...	...	...	179,700	179,700	...	...
1938-39 . . . }	...	179,700	...	...	...	179,700	179,700	...	...
<i>Kamrup</i>									
1937-38 . . . }	...	51,751	81	...	4,662	56,494	56,494	...	...
1938-39 . . . }	...	51,500	109	...	4,582	56,112	56,182	...	...
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>									
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	22,700	22,700	20,200	...	...
1938-39 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Lokhipur</i>									
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Lushai Hills</i>									
1937-38 . . . }	120	...	...	...	292	412	412	...	...
1938-39 . . . }	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Naga Hills</i>									
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	47,000	47,000	47,000	...	...
1938-39 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Nouongong</i>									
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	185	185	185	...	...
1938-39 . . . }	...	...	...	...	200	200	200	...	...
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>									
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	2,864	2,864	2,864	...	...
1938-39 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sibsagar</i>									
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sylhet</i>									
1937-38 . . . }	120	100	1,350	...	184,586	186,106	171,509	...	...
1938-39 . . . }	108	100	1,300	...	184,306	185,904	171,372	...	...
<i>Total</i>									
1937-38 . . . }	240	349,414	1,431	...	803,196	654,281	629,500	...	...
1938-39 . . . }	228	352,870	1,400	...	800,451	654,749	636,648	...	...

Columns 2 to 10.—Estimates of areas irrigated are available for Darrang, Garo Hills*, Goalpara, Kamrup, Khasi and Jaintia Hills*, Lushai Hills*, Naga Hills*, Sadiya Frontier Tract*, Cachar* and Sylhet. In the case of the six districts marked with asterisk, however, the estimates are somewhat incomplete.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i>
...	1937-38
...	1938-39
...	<i>Cachar</i>
...	800	...	500	...	{ 222 200	4,639 4,500	1937-38
...	1938-39
...	<i>Darrang</i>
...	{	115,841 119,370	1937-38
...	1938-39
...	723	...	...	...	2,649	38,340	1937-38
...	3,290 69	...	...	35,917	1938-39
...	<i>Goalpara</i>
...	179,700	1937-38
...	1938-39
...	<i>Kamrup</i>
...	{	66,494 66,182	1937-38
...	1938-39
...	2,500	22,700	<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	1937-38
...	1938-39
...	<i>Lathimpur</i>
...	1937-38
...	1938-39
...	<i>Lushai Hills</i>
...	412	1937-38
...	1938-39
...	<i>Naga Hills</i>
...	47,000	1937-38
...	1938-39
...	<i>Nowgong</i>
...	{	185 200	1937-38
...	1938-39
...	2,864	<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>
...	1937-38
...	1938-39
...	<i>Sibsagar</i>
...	1937-38
...	1938-39
...	<i>Sylhet</i>
...	69 54	...	8,020 7,970	...	6,508 6,508	186,106 186,904	1937-38
...	1938-39
...	1,092 354	...	11,810 8,639	...	11,879 9,208	654,281 654,749	<i>Total</i>
...	1937-38
...	1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 38—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bakarganj</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39									
<i>Bankura</i>									
1937-38	2,138	18,000	357,140	24,697	28,101	430,045	408,717	3,333	680
1938-39	2,138	48,000	301,376	1,697	4,120	416,330	388,102	3,313	780
<i>Birbhum</i>									
1937-38	5,501	5,000	203,710	200	104,383	318,794	208,951	3,175	230
1938-39	6,936	5,000	162,280	260	81,868	260,284	273,826	3,530	187
<i>Bogra</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39									
<i>Burdwan</i>									
1937-38	145,588	800	169,827	1,760	23,153	331,010	307,650	1,050	780
1938-39	42,286	200	160,827	1,750	23,153	228,668	205,123	1,050	780
<i>Chittagong</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	...	4,560	4,380	2	17,780	24,732	14,550	}	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	4,000	4,490	2	17,843	27,000	18,560		
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39									
<i>Dacca</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39									
<i>Darjeeling</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	53,950	53,950	42,667	470	510
1938-39									
<i>Dinajpur</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39									
<i>Faridpur</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39									
<i>Hooghly</i>									
1937-38	8,580	5,750	17,500	800	48,070	75,500	80,000	150	200
1938-39	4,773	5,000	13,000	550	47,400	73,833	82,100	150	200
<i>Howrah</i>									
1937-38	}	6,000	...	...	...	6,000	5,500	...	...
1938-39									
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>									
1937-38	}	143,500	...	6,000	...	149,500	146,800	...	700
1938-39									
<i>Jessore</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39									
<i>Khulna</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39									

Columns 2 to 10.—Areas irrigated from all sources are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	<i>Bakarganj</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	750 2,200	8,948 10,629	2,885 3,680	3,673 4,167	359 435	2,700 3,174	430,045 416,330	<i>Bankura</i> 1937-38 1938-39
5 5	4 4	15 15	3,195 3,195	7,695 7,677	700 3,604	...	4,854 820	318,794 292,923	<i>Birbhum</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	<i>Bogra</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	200 200	11,203 11,213	8,020 8,020	1,000 1,000	...	1,280 1,280	331,183 228,686	<i>Burdwan</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	309 309	3,051 3,000	12,330 8,330	...	1,850 1,850	32,030 32,700	<i>Chittagong</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	<i>Dacca</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	<i>Darjeeling</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	2,710	1,316	...	5,878	...	409	53,950	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	<i>Faridpur</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	<i>Hooghly</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	50 100	6,500 6,000	1,500 1,800	7,500 7,000	...	1,000 700	76,900 77,850	<i>Howrah</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	500	...	...	...	6,000	<i>Jalpaiguri</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	2,300	200	...	...	...	149,500	<i>Jessore</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	<i>Khulna</i> 1937-38 1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 38—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Malda</i>									
1937-38 . . . } 1938-39 . . . }	64,000	...	32,000	96,000	95,000	...	...
<i>Midnapore</i>									
1937-38 . . . } 1938-39 . . . }	40,847 53,194	51,501 63,501	120,663 129,613	16,710 21,710	72,493 70,558	205,214 338,526	277,143 307,748	800 465	10 10
<i>Murshidabad</i>									
1937-38 . . . } 1938-39 . . . }	...	5,387 5,387	109,147 109,147	120 120	52,240 52,240	169,894 166,894	154,089 154,089	3,706 3,706	351 351
<i>Mymensingh</i>									
1937-38 . . . } 1938-39 . . . }	61,900	61,900	...	...	...
<i>Nadia</i>									
1937-38 . . . } 1938-39 . . . }	...	418	10	10	40	478	...	...	...
<i>Noakhali</i>									
1937-38 . . . } 1938-39 . . . }
<i>Pabna</i>									
1937-38 . . . } 1938-39 . . . }
<i>Rajshahi</i>									
1937-38 . . . } 1938-39 . . . }	...	2,900 2,900	7,800 7,800	6,050 7,000	1,600 1,600	18,350 19,300	20,000	450	...
<i>Rangpur</i>									
1937-38 . . . } 1938-39 . . . }
<i>Tippera</i>									
1937-38 . . . } 1938-39 . . . }
<i>24-Parganas</i>									
1937-38 . . . } 1938-39 . . . }
<i>Total</i>									
1937-38 . . . } 1938-39 . . . }	197,652 119,287	246,216 285,166	1,044,898 1,013,042	56,039 39,039	495,770 446,027	2,040,373 1,894,161	1,928,557 1,719,003	12,904 13,104	3,431 8,518

See explanation given in the footnote (page 68).

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	700	...	300	96,000	<i>Malda</i>
...	1937-38 1938-39
60	110	820	11,328	5,600	7,500	343	1,700	395,214	<i>Midnapore</i>
60	110	820	11,898	3,800	12,274	343	1,000	338,526	1937-38 1938-39
...	...	70	2,112	2,604	3,085	...	879	166,896	<i>Murshidabad</i>
...	...	70	2,112	2,604	3,085	...	879	166,896	1937-38 1938-39
...	61,300	...	600	61,900	<i>Mymensingh</i>
...	1937-38 1938-39
...	480	...	...	480	<i>Nadia</i>
...	1937-38 1938-39
...	<i>Noakhali</i>
...	1937-38 1938-39
...	<i>Palna</i>
...	1937-38 1938-39
...	1,700	1,500	...	...	{ 500 400	24,120 24,020	<i>Rajshahi</i>
...	1937-38 1938-39
...	<i>Rangpur</i>
...	1937-38 1938-39
...	<i>Tippura</i>
...	1937-38 1938-39
...	<i>24-Parganas</i>
...	1937-38 1938-39
65	114	4,615	48,902	34,154	104,146	702	16,072	2,053,662	<i>Total</i>
65	114	6,115	50,663	33,091	107,878	778	11,412	1,945,741	1937-38 1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 39—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bhagalpur</i>									
1937-38 : : } 1938-39 : : }	...	174,502	36,531	9,752 {	111,518 831,674	332,303 1,052,450	70820 751,980	36,001 66,986	9,400 42,213
<i>Champaran</i>									
1937-38 : : } 1938-39 : : }	111,527 107,220	4,235	5,380	2,510	8,250 {	126,892 122,585	115,442 112,068	2,630 2,059	2,490 2,517
<i>Darbhanga</i>									
1937-38 : : } 1938-39 : : }	...	3,200	46,000	6,700	61,870	108,670	85,600 {	1,000 1,200	100 170
<i>Gaya</i>									
1937-38 : : } 1938-39 : : }	7772 80,605	233,650 231,500	479,200 489,500	102,500 99,060	21,578 21,195	914,200 902,400	742,100 740,000	46,300 43,800	29,000 28,000
<i>Hazaribagh</i>									
1937-38 : : } 1938-39 : : }	...	...	5,001	9,514	732	15,247	7,230	510	301
<i>Manbhum</i>									
1937-38 : : } 1938-39 : : }	...	...	201,023	603	951	202,582 {	188,486 188,387	171 169	200 243
<i>Monghyr</i>									
1937-38 : : } 1938-39 : : }	...	55,095	157,675	30,443	112,456	355,069	308,701	11,708	...
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>									
1937-38 : : } 1938-39 : : }	...	21,825 21,100	39,510 38,200	12,360 12,267	64,020 61,472	188,615 183,039	84,720 50,600	16,715 17,680	...

Columns 2 to 19.—The figures are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Bhagalpur</i>
...	...	46,019	167,229	9,788	...	...	2,160	332,303	1937-38
...	...	41,454	131,657	10,004	...	...	8,315	1,052,459	1938-39
									<i>Champanan</i>
...	...	154	1	5,378	575	...	2	126,892	1937-38
...	...	151	232	4,060	592	...	...	122,585	1938-39
									<i>Darbhanga</i>
...	7,100	970	13,900	108,670	1937-38
...	7,150	600	13,950	108,670	1938-39
									<i>Gaya</i>
1,700	...	25,600	20,600	34,500	7,700	...	6,700	914,200	1937-38
2,050	...	20,200	20,100	32,000	9,200	...	7,100	902,400	1938-39
									<i>Hazaribagh</i>
...	256	1,108	4,101	1,327	118	61	218	15,247	1937-38
...	1938-39
									<i>Manbhum</i>
...	9,080	3,510	305	...	880	202,582	1937-38
...	8,825	3,514	500	...	914	202,582	1938-39
									<i>Monghyr</i>
...	24,215	...	11,045	355,669	1937-38
...	1938-39
									<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
...	36,305	...	815	138,615	1937-38
...	...	700	21,615	4,770	27,954	170	700	133,039	1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 39—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bhagalpur</i>									
1937-38 : : } ...	174,502	36,531	9,752	{ 111,518	332,303	70820	35,001	9,400	
1938-39 : : }				{ 831,074	1,062,450	751,980	66,086	42,213	
<i>Champaran</i>									
1937-38 : : } 111,527	4,225	5,380	2,510	8,250	{ 126,892	115,442	2,830	2,493	
1938-39 : : }									107,220	122,685	112,068	2,959	2,517
<i>Darbhanga</i>									
1937-38 : : } ...	3,200	46,900	6,700	51,870	108,670	85,600	{ 1,000	100	
1938-39 : : }							{ 1,200	170	
<i>Gaya</i>									
1937-38 : : } 7772	233,550	479,200	102,500	21,578	914,200	742,100	46,300	29,000	
1938-39 : : }	80,605	231,500	469,500	99,600	21,195	902,400	740,100	43,800	28,000
<i>Hazariabagh</i>									
1937-38 : : } ...	...	5,001	9,514	732	15,247	7,239	510	301
1938-39 : : }									
<i>Manbhum</i>									
1937-38 : : } ...	...	201,023	608	951	202,582	{ 188,486	171	200
1938-39 : : }						{ 188,337	169	243	
<i>Monghyr</i>									
1937-38 : : } ...	55,095	157,675	30,443	112,456	355,669	303,701	11,708	...	
1938-39 : : }									
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>									
1937-38 : : } ...	21,825	39,510	12,360	64,020	188,615	84,720	16,715	...	
1938-39 : : }	21,100	38,200	12,267	61,472	183,039	56,600	17,630	3,200	

Columns 2 to 10.—The figures are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Bhagalpur</i>
...	...	46,019	157,229	9,768	...	...	2,166	332,303	1937-38
...	...	41,454	131,657	10,004	...	...	8,315	1,052,450	1938-39
									<i>Champaran</i>
...	...	154	1	5,378	575	...	2	126,802	1937-38
...	...	151	232	4,066	502	...	...	122,585	1938-39
									<i>Darbhanga</i>
...	7,100	970	13,900	108,670	1937-38
...	7,160	600	13,950	108,670	1938-39
									<i>Gaya</i>
1,700	...	25,600	20,600	34,500	7,700	...	6,700	914,200	1937-38
2,000	...	20,200	20,100	32,000	9,200	...	7,100	902,400	1938-39
									<i>Hazratnagar</i>
...	256	1,108	4,101	1,327	118	61	218	15,247	1937-38
...	1938-39
									<i>Manbhan</i>
...	9,080	3,510	305	...	890	202,582	1937-38
...	8,825	3,514	500	...	914	202,582	1938-39
									<i>Monghyr</i>
...	24,215	...	11,015	355,669	1937-38
...	1938-39
									<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
...	36,365	...	815	138,015	1937-38
...	...	700	21,615	4,770	27,954	170	700	133,039	1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 39—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
BIHAR—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA			
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<i>Palamau</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	...	81,176	7,486	1,874	90,536	81,629	974	...	
1938-39 . . .										
<i>Patna</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	57,400	231,500	261,500	75,200	53,300	678,000	320,000	45,200	65,600
1938-39 . . .		62,600	230,500	260,200	76,300	50,300	678,900	320,300	45,400	65,000
<i>Purnea</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	36	26,741	...	26,777	}
1938-39 . . .		...	...	30	26,700	...	26,750		
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	(a) 3,053	3,058	...	...	...
1938-39 . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Santal Parganas</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	...	3,625	55,029	1,977	269,109	329,740	316,000	2,700	...
1938-39
<i>Saran</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	...	24,175	53,584	157,976	13,032	249,267	43,243	19,199	...
1938-39
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	365,850	19,400	8,900	63,695	141,575	599,420	340,522	79,863	23,598
1938-39 . . .		444,857	61,602	36,934	32,137	87,020	608,450	425,400	80,298	24,378
<i>Singbhum</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	10,252	100	{	91,000	}	100,000	800
1938-39	{	91,969				102,252
<i>Total</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	612,149	771,097	1,441,697	607,462	942,023	4,275,028	2,804,622	264,860	130,089
1938-39 . . .		695,282	809,624	1,457,416	472,970	1,602,302	5,037,563	3,636,997	294,342	166,922

See explanation given in the footnote (page 72).

(a) Includes areas irrigated by different sources.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Palamau</i>
...	...	...	...	4,003	2,630	...	1,300	90,536	{ 1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Patna</i>
...	...	...	218,800	16,900	7,500	900	4,000	678,900	{ 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	217,700	17,200	7,300	900	4,200	678,900	
									<i>Purnea</i>
...	...	...	...	...	{ 26,777 16,500	...	...	26,777	{ 1937-38 1938-39
						...	10,230	26,730	
									<i>Ranchi</i>
...	...	...	...	...	(b) 3,958	...	...	3,958	{ 1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Santal Parganas</i>
...	...	...	7,900	2,440	...	...	700	329,740	{ 1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Saran</i>
...	...	...	141,469	...	80,349	...	15,007	249,267	{ 1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Shahabad</i>
520	1,273	1,310	72,924	22,100	54,382	...	3,028	599,420	1937-38
500	1,241	1,171	62,220	37,400	28,103	...	2,239	668,450	1938-39
									<i>Singbhum</i>
...	...	...	500	{ 452 521	200 200	...	200	102,252	{ 1937-38 1938-39
						...	200	102,321	
									<i>Total</i>
2,220	1,528	74,091	632,704	100,378	202,174	1,831	59,911	4,276,028	1937-38
2,500	1,496	64,784	616,419	117,245	158,969	1,731	76,148	5,037,563	1938-39

(b) Includes figures for different irrigated crops.

Table III—continued

No. 40—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ahmedabad</i>									
1937-38 . .	16,889	51	20,121	31,196	1,505	69,852	37,998	18,447	1,746
1938-39 . .	3,640	...	9,113	52,707	544	66,010	17,339	16,885	2,518
<i>Ahmednagar</i>									
1937-38 . .	66,135	3,967	...	106,674	...	176,676	320	54,254	60
1938-39 . .	70,832	12,698	...	116,228	...	198,728	334	42,508	49
<i>Belgaum</i>									
1937-38 . .	8,876	1,813	10,806	39,327	3,079	63,661	12,862	889	1,802
1938-39 . .	9,290	2,218	12,683	43,714	3,278	71,089	12,638	660	2,166
<i>Bijapur</i>									
1937-38 . .	214	106	831	36,544	...	37,995	679	433	3,143
1938-39 . .	278	70	633	38,625	...	39,510	1,020	509	3,474
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>									
1937-38 . .	...	...	...	780	...	780	}	...	...
1938-39 . .	...	...	...	700	...	700			
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>									
1937-38 . .	1,189	...	291	2,955	198	4,628	455	1,033	96
1938-39 . .	2,160	...	168	3,609	605	6,132	295	1,836	178
<i>Dharwar</i>									
1937-38 . .	8,883	...	51,717	1,130	16,216	79,040	76,499	108	}
1938-39 . .	7,986	472	61,093	3,366	6,518	79,425	73,628	1	
<i>East Khandesh</i>									
1937-38 . .	1,725	29	15	28,425	907	31,101	101	12,027	...
1938-39 . .	1,969	5	23	29,469	847	32,013	109	11,802	...
<i>Kaira</i>									
1937-38 . .	11,122	...	3,535	32,501	412	47,570	15,405	3,725	156
1938-39 . .	5,386	...	1,649	27,333	297	34,565	5,483	3,251	170
<i>Kanara</i>									
1937-38 . .	490	3,474	17,961	1,189	5,775	28,889	25,884	}	...
1938-39 . .	493	3,361	17,846	1,051	5,446	28,190	25,239		

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Ahmedabad</i>
493 1,098	498 991	1,091 282	3,132 526	390 375	4,896 6,141	1,108 2,178	3,973 19,513	73,672 67,796	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Ahmednagar</i>
54,007 81,615	18,624 23,819	1,223 766	14,842 14,798	15,615 21,736	19,227 16,198	4,240 3,167	20,854 22,413	202,966 227,403	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Beigam</i>
3,813 4,577	... 213	8,218 8,450	8,428 9,081	12,303 13,479	6,642 8,412	3,651 4,863	10,806 11,508	68,854 75,967	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Bijapur</i>
9,735 2,818	27 8	1,524 969	310 12,918	542 544	11,352 12,268	2,940 477	11,788 10,008	42,473 45,063	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Bombay Suburban</i>
...	...	...	...	...	818 693	...	22 28	840 721	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>
...	...	20 24	701 1,545	381 300	1,314 2,009	...	618 336	4,628 6,432	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Dharwar</i>
...	...	1 1	837 55	1,569 1,312	759 3,170	...	643 1,445	80,413 79,612	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>East Khandesh</i>
... 28	... ...	197 60	1,437 1,090	706 617	11,145 12,588	... ...	7,790 8,541	33,403 34,838	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Kaira</i>
1,414 726	2,849 748	84 40	529 108	176 65	5,280 4,645	11 81	21,627 17,883	51,256 36,186	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Kanara</i>
...	...	...	236 308	2,201 2,091	523 467	...	47 36	28,891 28,191	1937-38 1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 40—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Kolaba</i>									
1937-38 . .	...	...	37	237	1,015	1,289	}	...	...
1938-39 . .	...	...	6	241	1,048	1,298			
<i>Nasik</i>									
1937-38 . .	29,768	3,491	...	46,905	860	80,112	1,806	28,545	...
1938-39 . .	31,068	4,415	...	53,347	24	88,854	2,513	38,181	...
<i>Poona</i>									
1937-38 . .	64,276	7,370	3,711	79,596	86	155,039	1,728	21,287	242
1938-39 . .	64,193	9,816	...	94,569	...	168,680	1,333	25,222	228
<i>Ratnagiri</i>									
1937-38 . .	200	5,033	505	9,053	6,902	21,693	9,788	}	...
1938-39 . .	1,375	4,083	49	6,002	1,655	13,164	6,115		
<i>Satara</i>									
1937-38 . .	8,216	47,275	5	63,905	1,057	120,458	17,904	26,966	1,122
1938-39 . .	9,522	49,442	7	64,412	1,073	124,486	19,342	28,499	1,245
<i>Sholapur</i>									
1937-38 . .	35,118	...	420	99,827	...	132,365	1,571	19,974	547
1938-39 . .	20,997	441	...	123,624	...	166,062	2,063	19,595	586
<i>Surat</i>									
1937-38 . .	...	...	2,417	6,443	37	8,897	2,258	28	...
1938-39 . .	...	...	1,260	5,722	33	7,015	1,111	24	...
<i>Thana</i>									
1937-38 . .	...	...	811	5,676	38	6,525	}	...	...
1938-39 . .	...	...	821	5,906	103	6,830			
<i>West Khandesh</i>									
1937-38 . .	10,817	498	150	16,428	13	27,906	2,306	18,760	...
1938-39 . .	9,633	225	252	14,208	10	24,328	553	18,463	...
<i>Total</i>									
1937-38 . .	263,919	73,107	113,393	604,791	40,175	1,095,385	206,093	201,464	8,914
1938-39 . .	244,516	87,228	105,383	688,866	31,381	1,147,373	171,955	202,376	10,604

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	District
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	...	...	{ 57 52	1,241 1,220	...	18 26	1,316 1,298	Kolaba 1937-38 1938-39
44 43	700 1,931	419 465	10,483 10,974	8,352 7,515	30,701 27,142	695 96	20,240 19,718	101,900 108,578	Narik 1937-38 1938-39
61,949 56,731	19,856 29,028	1,594 1,182	22,119 22,884	10,946 11,828	35,795 47,872	12,167 9,941	13,791 17,771	201,474 223,020	Poona 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	{ 7,988 8,974	701 642	5,200 3,811	...	3,969 2,464	27,646 18,006	Ratnagiri 1937-38 1938-39
32,425 36,065	5,914 8,797	3,164 3,229	18,492 15,088	8,720 7,992	16,425 15,786	1,301 1,150	21,702 22,124	149,195 156,302	Satara 1937-38 1938-39
72,458 75,901	5,299 6,471	6,393 7,083	3,914 7,569	2,846 3,434	9,461 7,389	15,204 12,786	23,070 47,337	165,737 190,194	Sholapur 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	10	2,374	3,022	...	1,234	8,926	Surat 1937-38
...	...	...	...	1,922	2,925	...	1,188	7,120	1938-39
...	...	...	...	140 144	5,313 5,569	...	1,241 1,278	6,694 6,991	Thana 1937-38 1938-39
15 1	90 ...	80 153	1,723 2,987	642 650	4,994 4,747	530 ...	7,469 8,342	31,539 39,896	West Khandesh 1937-38 1938-39
236,353 257,591	53,997 72,006	24,008 22,709	90,186 103,900	68,611 74,698	174,108 183,062	41,847 34,739	175,432 212,909	1,281,913 1,346,549	Total 1937-38 1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Area		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Akola</i>									
1937-38 . .	(a)	26	(a)	5,454	12	5,492	...	17	...
1938-39 . .	(a)	17	(a)	6,068	18	6,103	...	228	...
<i>Amraoti</i>									
1937-38 . .	...	...	...	7,107	350	7,457	...	219	133
1938-39 . .	...	...	...	8,554	430	8,984	10	332	10
<i>Balaghat</i>									
1937-38 . .	(a)	164,860	(a)	4,708	3,400	173,108	167,293	91	10
1938-39 . .	(a)	161,585	(a)	4,311	3,350	169,246	153,164	85	13
<i>Betul</i>									
1937-38 . .	(a)	7	(a)	21,350	1,963	22,690	...	13,737	8
1938-39 . .	(a)	23	(a)	24,704	1,697	26,514	4	18,155	11
<i>Bhandara</i>									
1937-38 . .	(a)	262,131	(a)	4,381	3,855	270,167	260,311	65	185
1938-39 . .	(a)	222,383	(a)	4,693	3,665	230,741	220,562	104	241
<i>Bilaspur</i>									
1937-38 . .	(a)	99,335	(a)	2,448	12,900	114,743	108,137	536	...
1938-39 . .	(a)	9,121	(a)	2,403	2,438	15,017	6,907	680	...
<i>Buldana</i>									
1937-38 . .	...	...	...	15,363	86	15,449	...	8,470	...
1938-39 . .	(a)	53	(a)	15,804	144	16,001	...	7,062	...
<i>Chanda</i>									
1937-38 . .	(a)	184,641	(a)	3,001	5,411	193,066	183,039	23	224
1938-39 . .	(a)	147,678	(a)	2,965	4,905	155,518	147,347	56	331

(a) Included under "Private canals".

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar-cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<i>Akola</i>									
...	87	295	5,007	...	108	5,492	1937-38
...	...	11	9	266	5,482	...	107	6,103	1938-39
<i>Amraoti</i>									
...	145	168	6,590	...	196	7,487	1937-38
...	242	149	7,845	...	346	8,084	1938-39
<i>Balaghat</i>									
...	14	3,065	1,955	...	738	173,166	1937-38
...	10	3,003	2,315	...	657	159,246	1938-39
<i>Betul</i>									
35	3,107	4,068	1,623	40	22	22,690	1937-38
16	2,998	3,661	1,706	35	27	25,514	1938-39
<i>Bhandara</i>									
3	253	3,610	5,694	...	56	270,167	1937-38
11	440	3,179	6,178	...	26	230,741	1938-39
<i>Bilaspur</i>									
...	140	3,103	...	...	4,827	114,743	1937-38
1	...	1	66	2,634	9	...	4,724	15,017	1938-39
<i>Buldana</i>									
58	...	167	171	519	6,001	...	68	15,449	1937-38
329	...	146	489	496	6,831	...	48	16,001	1938-39
<i>Chanda</i>									
...	1	3,888	5,011	...	...	199,086	1937-38
...	2,633	5,181	...	...	155,548	1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Chhindwara</i>									
1937-38	(a)	25,404	(a)	19,705	7,109	52,338	31,032	8,612	0
1938-39	(a)	24,025	(a)	22,403	6,645	53,073	28,790	10,070	0
<i>Drug</i>									
1937-38	(a)	143,347	(a)	2,210	6,425	151,991	148,776	112	...
1938-39	(a)	131,307	(a)	2,239	6,360	139,906	136,687	122	...
<i>Hoshangabad</i>									
1937-38	...	1	...	6,984	593	7,578	7	2,639	15
1938-39	(a)	12	(a)	6,685	571	7,568	9	2,830	13
<i>Jubbulpore</i>									
1937-38	(a)	15,895	(a)	3,120	606	19,720	14,407	759	25
1938-39	(a)	16,313	(a)	3,173	785	20,171	14,757	1,009	23
<i>Mandla</i>									
1937-38	(a)	39	(a)	1,012	568	1,649	...	...	...
1938-39	(a)	49	(a)	948	656	1,663	...	...	...
<i>Nagpur</i>									
1937-38	(a)	17,008	(a)	23,227	3,144	43,379	19,150	3,650	59
1938-39	(a)	16,779	(a)	27,184	3,180	47,143	18,467	2,410	60

(a) Included under "Private canals".

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Chhindwara</i>
3	...	...	2,271	4,360	2,929	19	3,076	52,338	1937-38
4	...	1	2,626	4,200	4,556	24	1,896	53,073	1938-39
									<i>Drug</i>
1	...	...	34	171	2,924	...	73	151,991	1937-38
1	...	...	8	180	2,903	...	5	139,906	1938-39
									<i>Hoshangabad</i>
2	...	1	...	928	3,952	...	34	7,578	1937-38
...	...	1	15	828	3,853	...	25	7,508	1938-39
									<i>Jubbulpore</i>
...	...	...	157	1,283	2,960	...	120	19,720	1937-38
...	...	1	178	989	3,099	...	115	20,171	1938-39
									<i>Mandla</i>
...	...	...	7	674	930	...	38	1,649	1937-38
...	...	...	7	670	945	...	31	1,653	1938-39
									<i>Nagpur</i>
33	9	4	1,565	189	18,477	82	152	43,379	1937-38
102	...	4	1,747	147	21,841	62	213	47,143	1938-39

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

84

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—*concluded*

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Area		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Nimar</i>									
1937-38 . . .	(a)	32	(a)	11,761	164	11,957	3	8,283	...
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	12,077	330	13,007	9	8,450	...
<i>Raipur</i>									
1937-38 . . .	(a)	123,930	(a)	4,835	17,897	146,662	137,246	350	...
1938-39 . . .	(a)	113,974	(a)	4,562	12,538	131,074	121,769	496	...
<i>Saugor</i>									
1937-38 . . .	(a)	7,566	(a)	7,681	902	16,149	5,400	4,743	793
1938-39 . . .	(a)	8,061	(a)	8,017	943	17,021	5,622	5,343	917
<i>Wardha</i>									
1937-38 . . .	(a)	51	(a)	5,835	20	5,915	1	671	10
1938-39 . . .	(a)	46	(a)	7,028	35	7,109	1	760	8
<i>Yestmal</i>									
1937-38 . . .	(a)	214	(a)	4,337	222	4,773	100	106	...
1938-39 . . .	(a)	5	(a)	4,100	174	4,279	23	8	...
<i>Total</i>									
1937-38 . . .	(a)	1,044,556	(a)	154,860	65,145	1,264,361	1,073,811	53,162	1,474
1938-39 . . .	(a)	841,331	(a)	168,908	49,919	1,060,158	854,117	61,761	1,638

(a) Included under "Private canals".

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BÉRAR)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar-cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									<i>Nimar</i>
...	...	11	400	113	3,074	...	73	11,957	1937-38
...	...	12	443	97	3,872	1	123	13,007	1938-39
									<i>Raipur</i>
...	...	...	14	2,301	6,735	...	7	146,662	1937-38
...	...	...	15	2,029	6,653	...	112	131,074	1938-39
									<i>Saugor</i>
...	...	...	529	802	3,556	...	26	16,148	1937-38
...	...	1	543	771	3,514	...	10	17,021	1938-39
									<i>Wardha</i>
...	...	6	40	167	2,487	14	2,529	5,915	1937-38
2	...	17	32	128	3,266	2	2,893	7,109	1938-39
									<i>Yeshmal</i>
...	...	...	...	405	4,148	...	14	4,773	1937-38
...	...	...	...	373	3,870	...	5	4,279	1938-39
									<i>Total</i>
135	9	189	8,915	30,099	84,253	155	12,159	1,264,361	1937-38
556	...	195	9,868	28,332	94,219	124	11,363	1,080,158	1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—concluded

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Area		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Nimar</i>									
1937-38	(a)	82	(a)	11,761	164	11,957	3	8,283	...
1938-39	...	...	...	12,677	330	13,007	9	8,450	...
<i>Raipur</i>									
1937-38	(a)	123,930	(a)	4,835	17,897	146,602	137,246	359	...
1938-39	(a)	113,974	(a)	4,562	12,538	131,074	121,769	496	...
<i>Saugor</i>									
1937-38	(a)	7,566	(a)	7,681	902	16,149	5,400	4,743	703
1938-39	(a)	8,061	(a)	8,017	943	17,021	5,622	5,343	917
<i>Wardha</i>									
1937-38	(a)	51	(a)	5,835	29	5,915	1	671	10
1938-39	(a)	40	(a)	7,028	35	7,109	1	760	8
<i>Yeotmal</i>									
1937-38	(a)	214	(a)	4,337	222	4,773	100	106	...
1938-39	(a)	5	(a)	4,100	174	4,279	23	8	...
<i>Total</i>									
1937-38	(a)	1,044,656	(a)	154,660	65,145	1,264,381	1,073,811	53,162	1,474
1938-39	(a)	841,331	(a)	168,908	49,919	1,060,158	854,117	61,761	1,633

(a) Included under "Private canals".

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar- cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Nimar</i>
...	...	11	400	113	3,074	...	73	11,057	1937-38
...	...	12	443	97	3,872	... 1	123	13,007	1938-39
									<i>Raipur</i>
...	...	...	14	2,301	6,735	...	7	146,662	1937-38
...	...	...	15	2,029	6,653	...	112	131,074	1938-39
									<i>Saugor</i>
...	...	... 1	529	802	3,556	...	26	16,149	1937-38
...	...		543	771	3,814	...	10	17,021	1938-39
									<i>Wardha</i>
... 2	...	6	40	157	2,487	14	2,520	5,915	1937-38
	...	17	32	128	3,266	2	2,893	7,108	1938-39
									<i>Yeshwantpur</i>
...	...	...	...	405	4,148	...	14	4,773	1937-38
...	...	...	...	373	3,870	...	5	4,279	1938-39
									<i>Total</i>
135	9	189	8,915	30,099	84,253	155	12,159	1,264,361	1937-38
558	...	195	9,868	26,332	94,219	124	11,363	1,060,158	1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Govern- ment canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Anantapur</i>									
1937-38	30,723	477	68,974	59,896	1,257	161,327	88,993	1,210	...
1938-39	39,971	833	119,231	61,701	4,605	226,311	174,545	674	...
<i>Bellary</i>									
1937-38	16,995	...	15,773	9,538	7,226	49,532	24,415	754	...
1938-39	17,705	...	18,642	9,772	8,307	54,486	30,648	761	...
<i>Chingleput</i>									
1937-38	12,141	16	530,787	8,686	12,407	561,037	600,865	...	...
1938-39	10,363	20	429,017	10,986	10,361	460,697	410,340	...	...
<i>Chittoor</i>									
1937-38	28,986	7,295	151,705	76,697	17,517	280,120	206,212	237	...
1938-39	13,134	1,260	137,203	50,009	51,095	255,707	189,009	197	...
<i>Coimbatore</i>									
1937-38	78,653	283	20,357	355,139	9,275	463,707	94,045	138	...
1938-39	75,985	682	18,875	303,841	9,683	408,466	92,734	130	...
<i>Cuddapah</i>									
1937-38	44,188	...	56,558	70,500	30,882	202,128	103,162	117	...
1938-39	49,397	...	60,640	86,096	29,362	275,485	115,783	86	...
<i>East Godavari</i>									
1937-38	364,314	49,990	108,788	399	32,480	550,980	620,771	...	...
1938-39	372,619	50,473	108,288	3	25,029	551,412	608,099	28	...
<i>Guntur</i>									
1937-38	347,184	...	17,283	16,963	7,645	389,080	361,185	...	...
1938-39	349,932	...	15,928	17,362	7,070	390,292	366,640	...	...
<i>Kistna</i>									
1937-38	405,874	1,272	48,186	9,584	20,614	575,530	563,691	...	...
1938-39	504,137	1,027	58,984	10,170	17,380	591,708	566,887	...	...
<i>Kurnool</i>									
1937-38	43,180	50	39,613	19,792	3,962	106,556	60,971	104	...
1938-39	36,218	...	47,811	23,693	9,984	117,706	60,729	95	...
<i>Madura</i>									
1937-38	148,780	2,477	110,301	124,063	4,708	390,920	325,978	584	7
1938-39	139,629	1,234	90,994	135,805	963	368,625	288,535	612	5
<i>Malabar *</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Column 4.—The term "Tanks" refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by enclosing depressions or throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains.

* Statistics of irrigation are not collected.

[illegible]

Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Nellore</i>									
1937-38	162,747	1,461	222,187	104,985	8,634	499,954	392,832	...	...
1938-39	169,675	98	183,670	83,417	10,172	336,952	327,708	...	...
<i>Nilgiris*</i>									
1937-38	}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39									
<i>North Arcot</i>									
1937-38	25,565	2,165	274,577	67,989	10,554	380,860	499,939	7	...
1938-39	22,195	2,05	248,955	84,688	13,285	371,748	427,703	2	...
<i>Ramnad</i>									
1937-38	1,727	337	319,074	45,908	35	367,081	275,185	...	...
1938-39	403	261	240,510	52,185	27,381	320,800	192,578	...	...
<i>Salem</i>									
1937-38	22,894	442	60,499	119,026	7,314	211,075	127,541	6	...
1938-39	24,318	424	64,831	118,668	7,055	215,296	166,970	5	...
<i>South Arcot</i>									
1937-38	136,868	81	291,023	42,781	17,049	487,802	500,209	...	...
1938-39	131,703	...	272,974	39,596	16,859	460,042	423,389	...	...
<i>South Kanara*</i>									
1937-38	}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39									
<i>Tanjore</i>									
1937-38	971,927	1,070	78,209	452	861	1,052,615	1,125,928	...	...
1938-39	966,373	1,081	71,612	541	705	1,060,312	1,128,053	...	...
<i>Tinnevely</i>									
1937-38	47,361	2,218	157,123	50,631	1,970	267,303	322,079	...	...
1938-39	45,959	2,578	147,343	55,220	1,995	263,093	289,349	...	...
<i>Trichinopoly</i>									
1937-38	149,096	...	71,981	89,521	5,231	315,829	291,419	...	...
1938-39	142,740	...	61,478	78,436	3,113	285,767	279,364	...	...
<i>Vizagapatam</i>									
1937-38	138,564	93,630	494,316	81,768	60,157	868,432	702,591	...	...
1938-39	146,486	90,408	491,711	75,610	59,136	863,351	688,982	...	...
<i>West Godavari</i>									
1937-38	487,487	...	58,366	2,932	21,667	570,452	643,735	...	...
1938-39	483,567	...	68,419	1,472	21,971	575,429	669,303	2	...
<i>Total</i>									
1937-38	2,750,214	169,279	3,191,745	1,358,057	281,404	8,745,359	7,925,580	8,157	7
1938-39	2,752,569	163,008	2,902,010	1,299,161	336,971	8,443,725	7,503,668	2,698	5

See explanation given in the footnote (page 86). * No irrigation works.

Column 7.—Of the total area (8,448,728 acres) irrigated in 1938-39, 8,346,995 acres are based on actual returns and 96,760 acres on estimates.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Nellore</i>
3,644	78,032	44	74,527	41	9,160	5	22,432	589,617	1937-38
74,841	78,416	112	94,841	82	9,252	41	17,170	603,036	1938-39
									<i>Nilgiris*</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1937-38
									1938-39
									<i>North Arcot</i>
20,548	16,811	357	80,484	6,259	12,286	172	19,610	656,772	1937-38
19,167	14,539	288	85,928	6,765	8,007	74	25,956	587,469	1938-39
									<i>Ramnad</i>
14,878	4,598	...	67,322	228	24,030	18,692	15,167	420,000	1937-38
26,337	6,803	2	62,056	316	16,103	12,798	9,411	328,706	1938-39
									<i>Salem</i>
23,642	31,572	897	32,391	4,032	21,103	30,616	19,805	293,745	1937-38
31,204	27,794	341	33,662	4,891	18,791	19,618	19,743	326,009	1938-39
									<i>South Arcot</i>
2,001	10,568	10	60,460	7,579	5,796	289	89,353	676,065	1937-38
4,293	9,488	97	63,642	9,719	7,886	110	77,895	596,519	1938-39
									<i>South Kanara*</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1937-38
									1938-39
									<i>Tanjore</i>
7,914	1,162	506	9,038	616	26,162	7	16,726	1,188,089	1937-38
8,295	896	60	8,363	819	27,771	6	17,245	1,191,508	1938-39
									<i>Tinnevely</i>
52,357	2,013	27	30,004	209	46,491	9,412	8,675	472,007	1937-38
61,694	2,164	1	34,163	208	49,884	6,194	12,541	456,188	1938-39
									<i>Trichinopoly</i>
25,258	30,984	119	20,826	4,175	24,382	17,070	28,706	419,639	1937-38
87,416	20,841	102	26,647	6,828	29,143	5,309	21,608	437,628	1938-39
									<i>Tizagapatam</i>
306	1,764	517	117,070	30,416	26,632	400	58,204	938,857	1937-38
201	1,017	203	122,697	28,424	16,601	82	64,884	923,094	1938-39
									<i>West Godavari</i>
61	...	8	782	1,902	12,702	1	42,850	702,110	1937-38
116	...	11	489	1,774	12,232	...	46,064	728,040	1938-39
									<i>Total</i>
398,826	312,806	4,337	976,570	92,806	334,609	295,160	555,142	10,698,480	1937-38
621,359	300,661	3,109	990,553	93,483	342,600	164,764	644,349	10,475,904	1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bannu</i>									
1937-38 . .	...	138,301	...	146	...	138,447	2,189	60,597	7,267
1938-39 . .	...	141,290	...	109	...	141,399	2,321	63,327	7,878
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>									
1937-38 . .	33,245	49,300	...	4,159	221	86,925	1,342	55,210	2,847
1938-39 . .	47,850	48,097	...	1,818	84	97,849	1,463	58,305	4,264
<i>Hazara</i>									
1937-38 . .	...	53,650	...	2,838	6,857	63,345	13,511	15,707	3,189
1938-39 . .	...	52,356	...	2,831	5,341	60,523	13,654	15,111	1,927
<i>Kohat</i>									
1937-38 . .	...	20,418	...	5,287	20,729	46,434	1,304	22,871	1,592
1938-39 . .	...	18,238	...	5,546	19,070	42,854	1,208	20,151	1,012
<i>Kurram</i>									
1937-38 . .	...	...	...	...	32,272	32,272	10,715	16,289	1,207
1938-39 . .	...	...	...	...	31,153	31,153	10,540	16,536	1,304
<i>Mardan</i>									
1937-38 . .	222,634	...	...	57,055	1,086	280,775	478	83,815	22,286
1938-39 . .	221,672	...	...	57,072	1,682	280,426	585	84,460	19,956
<i>North Waziristan</i>									
1937-38 . .	...	11,838	...	...	2,118	13,956	1,352	10,370	1,354
1938-39 . .	...	11,789	...	...	1,967	13,756	1,472	10,135	1,355
<i>Peshawar</i>									
1937-38 . .	183,525	158,769	...	13,161	7,352	362,827	8,854	102,102	20,875
1938-39 . .	182,898	160,171	...	13,167	7,925	364,151	10,591	106,041	17,042
<i>Total</i>									
1937-38 . .	439,404	432,296	...	82,615	70,635	1,024,981	39,235	366,462	60,808
1938-39 . .	452,420	431,941	...	80,533	67,222	1,032,116	41,837	374,104	54,738

Columns 8 to 10 state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice, but areas irrigated more than once in a single harvest are included only once in columns 2—7.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Bannu</i>
183	20	35,279	219	5,361	7,265	409	19,553	138,447	1937-38
572	92	35,700	317	3,522	6,935	313	20,419	141,399	1938-39
									<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>
5,480	5,323	539	5,130	119	5,427	1,932	3,687	86,925	1937-38
7,633	6,698	534	3,748	85	3,849	1,465	10,405	97,849	1938-39
									<i>Hazara</i>
586	7	19,288	560	924	3,088	135	6,359	63,345	1937-38
1,553	13	18,779	592	447	1,972	142	6,388	60,528	1938-39
									<i>Kohat</i>
179	1,409	12,451	278	130	2,957	45	3,607	46,434	1937-38
130	1,288	12,022	337	68	1,351	15	4,642	42,854	1938-39
									<i>Kurram</i>
...	...	6,369	7,263	...	744	...	5,113	47,700	1937-38
...	...	5,833	8,042	...	756	...	5,267	48,277	1938-39
									<i>Mardan</i>
7,000	1	83,185	8,376	23,342	5,827	2,430	44,034	280,775	1937-38
7,108	15	87,408	6,944	17,838	5,172	3,631	47,404	280,426	1938-39
									<i>North Waziristan</i>
...	...	4,803	237	38	370	52	1,650	20,216	1937-38
...	...	4,775	224	42	376	47	1,524	19,950	1938-39
									<i>Peshawar</i>
5,889	6	90,538	12,589	40,087	14,198	10,528	58,532	363,698	1937-38
8,907	9	93,089	11,238	29,042	18,168	12,067	58,251	364,455	1938-39
									<i>Total</i>
19,288	6,766	252,482	34,651	70,001	39,876	15,531	142,640	1,047,540	1937-38
25,601	7,516	258,748	31,442	61,044	38,579	17,580	154,250	1,055,738	1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Balasore</i>									
1937-38 . .	3,928	...	...	...	4,076	8,003	6,000	}	...
1938-39 . .	7,820	980	1,900	...	1,770	11,820	9,000		
<i>Cuttack</i>									
1937-38 . .	199,548	16,630	32,038	395	20,673	263,184	217,208	515	}
1938-39 . .	206,110	16,030	32,038	428	20,673	275,779	217,208	525	
<i>Ganjam</i>									
1937-38 . .	100,931	9,899	160,850	...	77,877	348,566	339,129	3	...
1938-39 . .	102,604	7,284	139,432	4	65,003	314,387	304,608	8	...
<i>Koraput</i>									
1937-38 . .	}	12,475	11,405	950	446,395	471,225	445,490	...	...
1938-39 . .									
<i>Puri</i>									
1937-38 . .	}	15,000	51,600	2,500	147,800	216,900	} 104,440	30	...
1938-39 . .		16,000	51,600	2,500	147,250	216,350			
<i>Sambalpur</i>									
1937-38 . .	}	...	40,000	4,400	4,000	48,400	36,234	329	...
1938-39 . .								331	...
<i>Total</i>									
1937-38 . .	304,407	51,004	294,908	8,335	700,720	1,362,368	1,287,501	870	...
1938-39 . .	316,604	52,319	275,775	8,372	684,991	1,338,051	1,206,981	894	...

NOTE.—The figures are only estimates except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals. In the case of Ganjam and Koraput districts, the term "Tanks" refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by enclosing depressions or throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	153 600	1,350 1,260	500 970	...	...	8,003 11,820	<i>Balasore</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	190,927 108,317	6,500 6,900	5,673 6,673	135 735	12,057 ...	438,015 399,058	<i>Cuttack</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	50 14	2,430 4,287	3,976 2,253	3,150 3,482	1 12	827 1,065	348,503 315,730	<i>Ganjam</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	1,000	8,090	10,455	3,080	...	2,110	471,225	<i>Koraput</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	220	12,000	3,880 8,630	2,950 2,850	80 80	8,300 3,100	216,900 216,350	<i>Puri</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	240 240	5,185 5,185	5,000 5,000	...	1,500 1,500	48,490 48,490	<i>Sambalpur</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	1,270 1,231	214,810 104,534	81,346 29,873	20,853 21,055	210 827	19,794 7,775	1,526,109 1,462,673	<i>Total</i> 1937-38 1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ambala</i>									
1937-38	1,650	...	2,156	34,907	10,697	40,610	5,016	14,037	693
1938-39	2,515	...	3,929	53,489	13,888	73,821	6,933	27,507	1,431
<i>Amritsar</i>									
1937-38	409,978	...	...	373,990	4,080	788,057	41,288	254,136	10,183
1938-39	395,405	...	...	391,037	3,072	790,414	34,098	265,344	8,926
<i>Attock</i>									
1937-38	...	9,174	...	55,793	2,880	67,853	1	19,037	4,241
1938-39	...	8,720	...	56,156	2,805	67,687	1	18,723	4,297
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>									
1937-38	288,014	...	4,826	30,969	18,104	370,913	76,377	133,609	3,001
1938-39	323,190	...	8,824	20,881	15,442	381,837	82,802	138,421	3,572
<i>Ferozepore</i>									
1937-38	938,268	85,143	64	222,470	...	1,246,935	21,743	397,290	24,554
1938-39	945,502	89,637	45	244,920	...	1,280,161	27,667	418,066	36,069
<i>Gujranwala</i>									
1937-38	352,838	...	5,771	434,624	...	793,233	175,914	292,718	17,256
1938-39	341,359	...	5,966	461,941	...	809,266	161,901	315,915	16,931
<i>Gujrat</i>									
1937-38	300,219	...	172	102,001	...	402,392	18,003	165,155	7,360
1938-39	313,209	...	366	177,092	...	491,327	14,052	186,055	7,611
<i>Gurdaspur</i>									
1937-38	77,908	34,557	3,800	196,065	...	313,300	48,267	92,600	5,085
1938-39	63,762	34,310	4,940	223,055	...	326,766	40,206	110,004	5,818
<i>Gurgaon</i>									
1937-38	89,949	...	2,460	104,366	1,785	198,560	...	62,038	61,948
1938-39	93,134	...	8	106,134	2,210	201,486	...	58,940	71,821
<i>Hissar</i>									
1937-38	347,415	22,916	303	5,295	...	375,929	9,051	75,143	6,594
1938-39	313,834	25,818	964	10,816	68	351,600	8,323	63,144	10,395
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>									
1937-38	15,734	10,010	...	63,296	2,417	91,466	21,850	16,406	74
1938-39	23,870	9,904	...	90,096	3,777	127,617	23,087	40,714	213
<i>Jhang</i>									
1937-38	459,884	...	...	255,120	2,103	717,107	1,394	808,311	9,587
1938-39	452,350	...	...	257,853	2,472	712,175	1,127	309,712	9,136
<i>Jhelum</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	28,231	1,970	30,210	2	12,624	589
1938-39	...	...	...	26,697	1,957	28,654	1	12,119	606
<i>Jullundur</i>									
1937-38	...	...	234	430,760	112	431,106	1,617	178,008	1,862
1938-39	...	...	258	401,912	301	402,471	1,424	202,162	2,038

Columns 8 to 10 state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Amritsar</i>
8 54	2 61	6,589 7,993	2,607 6,993	5,611 3,404	3,615 4,926	4,371 6,698	6,932 9,521	50,081 74,406	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Amritsar</i>
116 66	5,926 6,213	46,175 49,293	65,502 68,745	27,717 24,683	20,003 22,900	93,559 87,622	249,273 253,332	812,977 816,117	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Attock</i>
156 335	4,813 4,652	23,281 23,043	390 318	640 258	4,006 4,028	2,114 2,034	9,721 9,971	68,403 68,260	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>
32,883 39,420	18,852 18,867	37 60	39,014 48,612	768 976	2,217 2,477	20,438 18,136	23,731 28,600	350,927 381,592	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Ferozepore</i>
3,684 1,983	27,031 54,708	37,005 36,379	200,988 199,031	14,498 6,994	21,774 28,006	203,494 165,926	297,725 323,838	1,253,586 1,288,660	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Gujranwala</i>
2,600 3,423	19,724 25,441	6,149 6,712	24,739 23,937	21,388 22,926	13,032 11,460	60,476 46,928	174,472 195,733	815,507 833,371	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Gujrat</i>
4,065 4,123	27,896 32,676	10,170 10,760	13,097 16,461	12,042 13,835	7,465 8,893	75,346 60,767	129,429 136,846	470,928 499,962	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Gurdaspur</i>
8 90	198 227	20,804 19,491	22,982 22,793	35,585 31,567	9,222 9,416	18,526 10,330	63,511 60,377	315,688 328,417	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Gurgaon</i>
5,212 3,075	3,656 3,793	763 1,018	10,436 17,120	12,048 6,639	4,121 3,959	16,035 19,210	13,295 16,522	198,583 201,568	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Hisar</i>
16,090 12,278	3,778 9,241	971 1,040	82,059 42,182	3,785 1,584	6,483 7,393	120,427 104,773	51,598 82,177	376,009 361,530	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
...	21 34	21,486 19,625	2,243 7,070	8,831 6,076	4,549 5,647	2,412 2,897	17,038 26,126	95,510 132,091	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Jhang</i>
15,097 14,829	24,089 27,673	10,315 16,058	34,903 30,092	3,131 2,896	7,059 7,716	115,409 103,507	194,892 193,117	730,787 726,862	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Jhelum</i>
82 161	3,176 3,701	2,180 1,786	517 272	174 122	3,248 8,542	1,744 1,402	6,290 6,169	30,036 28,871	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Jullundur</i>
1,264 1,290	524 505	77,743 76,205	16,286 18,077	34,640 26,401	14,643 17,368	23,585 30,039	112,069 122,163	470,931 497,682	1937-38 1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Kangra</i>									
1937-38 . . .	...	169,101	...	147	...	169,251	75,982	49,499	5,390
1938-39 . . .	...	178,652	...	148	...	178,800	76,561	53,791	5,720
<i>Karnal</i>									
1937-38 . . .	247,685	36,006	3,849	141,753	316	432,109	22,044	141,525	4,326
1938-39 . . .	275,699	27,951	3,911	185,007	133	493,701	23,110	177,233	8,630
<i>Lahore</i>									
1937-38 . . .	872,517	...	2	234,273	4,529	1,101,321	32,445	290,176	21,897
1938-39 . . .	823,440	...	...	234,499	6,823	1,064,732	30,188	287,050	16,616
<i>Ludhiana</i>									
1937-38 . . .	62,033	...	...	318,768	...	410,801	27	159,126	7,213
1938-39 . . .	97,870	...	...	350,332	...	428,172	19	164,799	10,961
<i>Lyallpur</i>									
1937-38 . . .	1,511,163	...	...	35,869	3,697	1,550,751	1,969	557,027	12,081
1938-39 . . .	1,519,524	...	...	40,770	2,975	1,563,269	1,728	573,355	13,441
<i>Mianwali</i>									
1937-38 . . .	2,495	9,051	...	37,705	3,573	52,824	...	34,711	3,125
1938-39 . . .	5,076	8,995	...	41,090	3,213	58,381	...	39,101	3,052
<i>Montgomery</i>									
1937-38 . . .	1,433,159	...	...	155,305	3,268	1,591,732	23,049	494,464	9,568
1938-39 . . .	1,441,390	...	...	176,552	3,852	1,621,794	23,164	503,608	10,069
<i>Multan</i>									
1937-38 . . .	1,577,572	...	8,878	72,993	18,121	1,677,561	30,172	552,393	9,597
1938-39 . . .	1,485,365	...	8,814	135,221	22,069	1,652,472	30,019	531,885	8,767
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>									
1937-38 . . .	418,805	...	...	127,614	15,348	561,352	44,524	276,057	21,505
1938-39 . . .	413,591	...	...	131,333	16,314	561,238	31,325	295,841	19,979
<i>Rawalpindi</i>									
1937-38 . . .	...	2,439	...	4,910	2,601	9,950	1,086	2,151	184
1938-39 . . .	...	2,351	...	5,673	2,763	10,777	969	2,231	166
<i>Rohtak</i>									
1937-38 . . .	352,288	...	523	96,410	289	449,525	560	148,116	14,449
1938-39 . . .	361,403	...	340	107,019	1,129	469,890	696	150,619	19,192
<i>Shahpur</i>									
1937-38 . . .	746,311	44,522	...	119,564	1,709	912,106	3,129	319,601	7,519
1938-39 . . .	794,990	64,404	...	113,795	2,698	965,947	4,423	317,715	7,673
<i>Sheikhpura</i>									
1937-38 . . .	662,304	...	...	173,422	7,518	843,244	164,137	274,632	19,760
1938-39 . . .	689,537	...	...	189,537	9,248	869,322	160,055	290,602	12,727
<i>Sialkot</i>									
1937-38 . . .	5,225	3,120	3,061	426,668	22,532	460,606	45,534	219,296	14,581
1938-39 . . .	4,777	3,250	3,161	473,860	23,090	509,038	49,241	251,229	16,178
<i>Simla</i>									
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	909	909	449	201	18
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	...	880	880	465	338	17
<i>Total</i>									
1937-38 . . .	11,202,288	420,081	35,705	4,346,199	128,670	16,139,943	869,250	5,567,547	296,075
1938-39 . . .	11,105,912	444,098	41,526	4,749,064	142,968	16,645,668	836,866	5,820,423	334,065

See explanation given in the footnote (page 91).

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	District
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Kangra</i>
...	1	7,123	5,790	2,138	2,336	356	20,813	169,328	1937-38
...	1	7,651	6,502	1,631	2,751	387	21,903	178,911	1938-39
									<i>Karnal</i>
13,145	6,111	14,637	74,525	36,189	10,631	61,037	50,495	434,970	1937-38
31,102	9,768	15,314	65,845	11,484	16,189	69,695	69,910	498,280	1938-39
									<i>Lahore</i>
353	14,030	28,862	102,904	20,874	28,052	229,158	850,908	1,110,568	1937-38
181	13,773	29,053	101,143	10,082	28,172	218,449	354,168	1,088,175	1938-39
									<i>Ludhiana</i>
176	678	62,208	31,202	12,953	9,334	53,437	80,871	417,225	1937-38
75	1,261	63,419	35,022	8,101	10,894	44,294	98,405	437,164	1938-39
									<i>Lyalpur</i>
1,891	15,015	46,145	110,918	31,753	26,401	381,805	366,638	1,581,643	1937-38
2,263	15,717	45,634	110,776	26,809	23,815	355,731	428,570	1,596,738	1938-39
									<i>Mianwali</i>
1,137	3,236	25	1,206	76	2,592	590	8,050	54,748	1937-38
1,069	3,528	36	1,077	60	3,263	568	8,915	60,667	1938-39
									<i>Montgomery</i>
2,309	21,679	22,990	103,937	11,761	16,658	454,591	456,131	1,617,726	1937-38
1,403	23,060	23,405	101,449	8,169	19,834	452,884	483,998	1,650,943	1938-39
									<i>Multan</i>
53,149	35,813	10,428	114,970	11,255	23,561	469,828	372,331	1,630,497	1937-38
56,350	30,999	10,074	95,713	5,826	17,525	484,753	387,702	1,662,707	1938-39
									<i>Muzaffargarh</i>
11,442	17,714	164	36,162	8,140	6,306	33,310	108,657	563,981	1937-38
8,868	16,920	157	32,357	5,750	7,045	29,363	110,349	563,989	1938-39
									<i>Rawalpindi</i>
30	76	2,878	158	121	2,511	116	659	9,950	1937-38
11	56	3,438	193	88	2,817	102	714	10,780	1938-39
									<i>Rohatak</i>
9,248	2,518	6,232	93,688	39,860	9,042	77,251	47,543	443,527	1937-38
12,568	8,062	6,340	67,455	8,889	12,481	90,369	86,919	469,890	1938-39
									<i>Shahpur</i>
5,003	43,262	20,490	33,541	7,254	12,881	217,122	262,782	932,575	1937-38
5,694	50,567	20,330	45,389	7,574	13,671	215,985	303,781	992,602	1938-39
									<i>Sheikhpura</i>
498	19,344	22,618	34,211	19,063	9,859	120,519	174,374	852,018	1937-38
504	24,187	23,633	31,731	16,943	12,403	107,210	198,544	863,839	1938-39
									<i>Sialkot</i>
215	6,698	20,575	10,923	32,923	10,956	23,174	94,268	479,143	1937-38
197	8,325	24,124	14,716	28,850	13,105	22,629	97,228	525,825	1938-39
									<i>Simla</i>
...	...	133	9	...	31	...	10	909	1937-38
...	...	...	1	...	58	...	1	860	1938-39
									<i>Total</i>
179,759	326,891	585,158	1,284,937	419,119	296,488	2,835,250	3,745,106	16,406,460	1937-38
201,595	401,922	542,245	1,209,983	283,216	320,554	2,759,632	4,118,673	16,835,065	1938-39

Table III—continued.

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						ARE.		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Dadu</i>									
1937-38 . .	314,217	...	...	1,091	105,052	420,860	135,254	100,204	2,707
1938-39 . .	309,686	...	...	719	78,482	388,787	146,528	95,137	3,466
<i>Hyderabad</i>									
1937-38 . .	781,861	4,837	...	2	562	787,262	246,302	162,114	767
1938-39 . .	739,379	23,840	...	3	...	763,222	260,249	163,321	1,073
<i>Karachi</i>									
1937-38 . .	190,681	...	...	7,512	79,203	271,366	175,806	5,162	9,032
1938-39 . .	223,658	...	...	7,838	141,294	372,790	208,104	11,946	13,321
<i>Larkana</i>									
1937-38 . .	387,829	...	...	...	118,266	506,095	316,015	111,317	508
1938-39 . .	353,483	...	...	...	83,348	436,831	310,333	113,274	632
<i>Nawabshah</i>									
1937-38 . .	703,068	...	...	110	9,180	713,258	442	298,403	3,077
1938-39 . .	680,687	...	...	138	25,063	705,803	294	305,877	2,317
<i>Sukkur</i>									
1937-38 . .	374,121	4,738	...	17,666	45,731	442,256	134,748	100,114	1,080
1938-39 . .	358,185	6,310	...	16,792	75,621	456,908	99,321	130,530	866
<i>Thar Parkar</i>									
1937-38 . .	846,873	...	...	125	...	846,998	81,020	295,280	819
1938-39 . .	821,533	...	...	369	...	821,892	87,545	290,411	673
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>									
1937-38 . .	421,069	...	...	1,433	36,261	458,763	141,660	81,170	254
1938-39 . .	378,273	...	...	1,447	39,792	419,612	149,731	76,117	155
<i>Total</i>									
1937-38 . .	4,020,619	9,575	...	27,930	398,275	4,446,406	1,281,346	1,163,914	18,294
1938-39 . .	3,864,784	29,150	...	27,391	443,620	4,364,846	1,256,106	1,175,613	22,388

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Dadu</i>
105,245	4,053	...	50,258	34	1,980	38,054	38,849	486,328	1937-38
89,179	5,315	...	70,067	40	1,006	23,810	31,280	460,618	1938-39
									<i>Hyderabad</i>
9,033	88,389	214	7,030	931	7,545	243,286	36,403	802,164	1937-38
7,550	63,124	300	0,195	1,274	8,710	215,598	53,415	778,818	1938-39
									<i>Karachi</i>
23,504	15,277	1,052	17,815	1,458	11,368	448	32,438	203,400	1937-38
30,297	14,404	1,454	29,031	1,202	13,652	217	62,228	406,716	1938-39
									<i>Larkana</i>
35,963	69	...	130,900	197	8,760	9,355	51,117	673,191	1937-38
35,905	111	...	120,853	216	678	2,119	88	603,209	1938-39
									<i>Nawabshah</i>
78,010	46,412	279	24,577	2,672	4,037	238,600	40,059	740,034	1937-38
91,715	39,161	135	19,118	2,319	4,673	210,648	50,336	726,593	1938-39
									<i>Sukkur</i>
96,045	15,178	3	167,492	371	18,652	19,905	19,455	568,648	1937-38
102,591	17,585	7	140,950	204	10,116	9,365	23,328	540,853	1938-39
									<i>Thar Parkar</i>
11,704	52,722	503	2,400	1,337	9,189	392,720	21,102	863,246	1937-38
9,002	31,177	702	3,488	1,360	9,079	379,281	25,587	833,311	1938-39
									<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
71,183	37,684	41	170,349	10	1,875	32,809	43,806	589,821	1937-38
74,552	36,517	59	150,635	14	2,068	14,814	30,735	534,398	1938-39
									<i>Total</i>
431,437	260,364	2,452	598,111	7,010	52,406	970,174	292,219	5,017,727	1937-38
440,791	212,354	2,660	569,237	6,629	45,780	855,852	297,000	4,884,416	1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Agra</i>									
1937-38 . .	149,471	...	1	118,202	1,025	268,780	5	109,630	47,827
1938-39 . .	138,043	...	04	113,731	693	253,131	4	107,803	45,766
<i>Aligarh</i>									
1937-38 . .	200,419	...	...	261,125	6,905	474,449	829	180,172	93,036
1938-39 . .	228,703	...	...	260,325	6,232	515,320	1,097	184,111	120,381
<i>Allahabad</i>									
1937-38 . .	20,776	...	...	160,230	59,568	230,573	5,918	57,730	82,708
1938-39 . .	20,496	...	...	148,523	63,434	232,353	3,918	67,268	85,611
<i>Almora</i>									
1937-38 . .	...	...	...	...	21,400	24,400	11,000	9,000	3,000
1938-39 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Azamgarh</i>									
1937-38 . .	...	...	...	208,348	220,124	518,512	1,224	65,116	190,410
1938-39 . .	...	...	...	323,780	205,121	528,901	1,047	60,319	193,140
<i>Bahraich</i>									
1937-38 . .	...	...	...	17,390	60,016	77,406	2	57,972	5,867
1938-39 . .	...	...	...	17,652	68,562	86,204	...	63,802	6,493
<i>Ballia</i>									
1937-38 . .	...	...	...	153,028	61,714	214,742	459	22,693	68,776
1938-39 . .	...	...	...	153,028	61,714	214,742	455	22,448	62,572
<i>Banda</i>									
1937-38 . .	90,602	...	1,270	2,357	1,200	95,435	29,609	35,221	1,225
1938-39 . .	77,246	...	1,755	2,507	1,616	83,124	19,431	32,117	1,292
<i>Bara Banki</i>									
1937-38 . .	86,304	...	...	45,066	78,128	219,498	14,098	187,039	10,533
1938-39 . .	82,199	...	...	29,580	103,581	215,600	17,889	147,458	8,281
<i>Bareilly</i>									
1937-38 . .	127,160	...	...	29,146	22,644	178,950	38,839	86,523	3,500
1938-39 . .	138,263	...	...	30,923	30,902	200,088	40,976	90,250	3,872
<i>Basti</i>									
1937-38 . .	...	...	...	228,337	399,466	627,803	3,497	245,141	68,234
1938-39 . .	...	...	...	252,700	409,776	662,476	3,561	267,740	89,473
<i>Benares</i>									
1937-38 . .	...	...	...	166,388	39,188	205,576	175	36,859	75,871
1938-39 . .	...	...	...	171,506	26,254	197,760	1	38,469	73,120

Columns 2 to 6—Government canals include private canals except in Basti, Banda, Dehra Dun and Naini Tal, for which districts separate figures for private canals are obtained. There are very few private canals in the United Provinces.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION

(UNITED PROVINCES)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Agra</i>
7,552	7,031	1,568	68,787	11,071	14,711	20,539	18,644	302,481	1937-38
4,872	1,058	1,143	59,561	4,399	14,263	24,793	15,526	279,128	1938-39
									<i>Aligarh</i>
8,614	3,603	47,566	108,476	26,197	22,297	63,059	24,136	575,934	1937-38
8,894	3,390	34,992	119,223	17,156	20,476	68,933	24,769	613,462	1938-39
									<i>Allahabad</i>
108	2	145	58,909	18,381	12,217	79	1,778	238,030	1937-38
110	1	183	56,968	10,432	12,887	122	1,603	239,103	1938-39
									<i>Almora</i>
...	...	200	1,000	...	100	...	100	24,400	1937-38
									1938-39
									<i>Azamgarh</i>
...	...	...	184,219	70,671	9,073	...	2,583	523,320	1937-38
...	...	...	193,660	66,986	9,595	...	2,299	535,040	1938-38
									<i>Bahraich</i>
...	...	1	8,691	251	2,375	...	2,720	77,879	1937-38
...	...	...	9,857	133	2,636	...	3,685	86,606	1938-39
									<i>Ballia</i>
...	...	...	85,547	36,276	5,750	...	998	218,397	1937-38
...	...	...	90,723	33,880	5,245	...	930	216,253	1938-39
									<i>Banda</i>
32	1	...	41,177	1,318	1,156	...	598	110,337	1937-38
1	...	...	36,514	810	1,198	...	766	92,119	1938-39
									<i>Bara Banki</i>
20	2	20	41,554	17,185	7,608	...	2,345	230,404	1937-38
6	...	23	29,148	12,220	7,901	...	3,236	226,162	1938-39
									<i>Bareilly</i>
22	69	365	21,418	46,167	6,182	27	5,099	207,271	1937-38
25	62	70	21,640	36,849	6,569	17	5,438	204,768	1938-39
									<i>Basti</i>
...	...	...	245,020	50,684	11,467	...	6,488	630,531	1937-38
...	...	...	252,529	37,077	12,359	...	6,368	668,107	1938-39
									<i>Benares</i>
...	1	36	52,295	32,574	9,906	...	251	207,968	1937-38
1	...	32	48,887	29,103	10,205	...	184	200,002	1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	TOTAL	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bijnor</i>									
1937-38	25,122	...	...	28,576	6,431	60,123	7,945	20,397	1,399
1938-39	25,441	...	...	40,483	7,203	79,127	9,546	37,497	2,559
<i>Budaun</i>									
1937-38	...	17,195	...	165,901	19,098	202,191	3,474	181,215	13,028
1938-39	...	18,712	...	208,747	19,291	246,760	3,409	180,647	19,089
<i>Bulandshahr</i>									
1937-38	216,064	...	36,640	182,724	9,042	445,370	495	143,571	67,905
1938-39	262,716	...	...	256,755	9,393	518,864	639	193,888	127,370
<i>Cawnpore</i>									
1937-38	281,605	...	...	51,104	5,343	338,112	29,686	133,223	58,124
1938-39	224,871	...	...	51,759	13,156	289,786	39,458	125,906	42,173
<i>Dehra Dun</i>									
1937-38	13,589	12,575	...	...	1,564	27,728	16,095	5,435	691
1938-39									
<i>Etah</i>									
1937-38	146,600	...	...	168,806	11,605	327,311	2,749	159,379	46,708
1938-39	150,748	...	...	174,742	7,010	332,500	4,798	167,600	56,487
<i>Etawah</i>									
1937-38	190,325	...	...	50,280	5,654	246,239	11,389	87,585	31,155
1938-39	169,393	...	...	52,745	6,303	228,443	12,296	95,433	30,492
<i>Farrukhabad</i>									
1937-38	93,080	...	...	129,920	10,885	233,894	4,209	91,516	29,644
1938-39	70,829	...	...	133,810	13,867	218,506	5,229	96,793	28,142
<i>Patna</i>									
1937-38	77,081	...	...	85,000	35,090	197,174	48,350	53,853	48,677
1938-39	77,706	...	...	84,858	30,449	192,873	38,491	62,880	50,280
<i>Fyzabad</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	193,297	150,153	343,450	33	149,794	46,478
1938-39	6,197	...	...	192,938	162,654	361,789	49	163,859	46,378
<i>Garhwal</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	...	8,500	8,500	793	1,516	1,228
1938-39									
<i>Ghaziipur</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	148,145	69,947	217,702	53	21,451	85,682
1938-39	...	...	...	158,846	55,322	214,168	28	22,474	83,738

See explanation given in the footnote (page 100).

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Bijnor</i>
...	13	52	2,145	25,327	2,958	33	2,133	62,402	1937-38
...	11	52	4,890	22,454	3,043	50	2,770	82,332	1938-39
									<i>Budaun</i>
901	1,253	7,318	24,712	14,078	8,757	1,692	5,996	212,491	1937-38
158	261	693	22,458	9,852	9,945	256	5,380	252,829	1938-39
									<i>Bulandshahr</i>
9,797	1,357	83,785	99,823	74,475	31,687	54,242	29,734	596,801	1937-38
11,979	1,300	72,229	106,017	39,883	28,291	67,945	39,687	689,068	1938-39
									<i>Cawnpore</i>
1,800	100	8,112	102,677	15,490	9,489	24,270	10,912	393,872	1937-38
502	26	533	68,010	11,850	9,023	25,910	11,286	325,283	1938-39
									<i>Dehra Dun</i>
...	1	230	412	6,314	1,414	3	4,791	35,896	1937-38
									1938-39
									<i>Etah</i>
4,855	2,409	48,120	74,580	14,709	15,814	22,544	13,755	404,712	1937-38
4,602	2,231	10,070	69,954	7,707	14,178	23,037	15,682	385,139	1938-39
									<i>Etawah</i>
4,262	134	30,260	74,432	14,984	7,675	15,673	24,277	301,546	1937-38
2,348	121	8,987	61,550	10,185	7,910	14,959	23,470	256,751	1938-39
									<i>Farrukhabad</i>
1,517	105	35,173	48,670	17,138	22,525	8,059	24,558	288,114	1937-38
310	82	4,680	41,433	10,984	22,560	6,291	32,877	248,840	1938-39
									<i>Fatehpur</i>
231	19	2	42,649	10,975	8,104	3,623	818	217,301	1937-38
221	1	8	40,139	7,727	9,306	4,682	865	209,600	1938-39
									<i>Fyzabad</i>
...	...	16	100,064	42,213	8,117	...	1,008	347,728	1937-38
...	...	19	108,126	38,789	8,386	...	1,023	356,577	1938-39
									<i>Garhwal</i>
...	...	78	4,765	...	35	...	85	8,500	1937-38
									1938-39
									<i>Ghazipur</i>
...	...	...	73,039	82,608	5,267	...	2,265	220,565	1937-38
...	...	...	74,004	28,876	5,351	...	2,000	216,555	1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	TOTAL	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Gonda</i>									
1937-38 . .	1,551	...	...	162,194	140,990	304,735	175	152,158	13,583
1938-39 . .	1,465	...	...	170,841	145,714	318,020	498	155,747	15,836
<i>Gorakhpur</i>									
1937-38 . .	...	...	...	474,397	300,076	854,473*	4,504	247,061	103,583
1938-39 . .	...	...	...	493,222	372,024	865,246	4,570	246,497	106,996
<i>Hamirpur</i>									
1937-38 . .	54,778	...	192	11,152	671	66,793	47	26,278	5,650
1938-39 . .	61,314	...	162	11,763	758	73,957	80	31,051	5,850
<i>Hardoi</i>									
1937-38 . .	149,872	...	...	65,626	47,129	262,627	3,152	144,379	38,933
1938-39 . .	129,768	...	...	45,646	77,335	252,739	3,138	148,201	35,050
<i>Jalaun</i>									
1937-38 . .	712,740	...	67	1,706	425	114,938	84	47,230	5,030
1938-39 . .	126,632	...	27	2,066	741	128,526	56	54,540	6,826
<i>Jaunpur</i>									
1937-38 . .	...	...	...	321,091	36,478	361,569	8	57,436	164,035
1938-39 . .	...	...	...	326,713	41,441	368,154	2	68,230	172,036
<i>Jhansi</i>									
1937-38 . .	8,700	...	8,492	64,801	2,718	84,801	1,842	33,812	23,050
1938-39 . .	13,996	...	10,372	66,229	2,110	92,707	1,690	45,823	22,145
<i>Kheri</i>									
1937-38 . .	30,846	...	...	23,535	13,636	68,017	437	44,221	3,250
1938-39 . .	31,920	...	...	27,850	22,862	82,641	1,019	49,489	3,686
<i>Lucknow</i>									
1937-38 . .	65,608	...	...	30,860	23,376	119,744	5,881	72,352	10,589
1938-39 . .	60,225	...	...	23,509	43,906	117,240	6,201	77,253	9,514
<i>Mainpuri</i>									
1937-38 . .	144,286	...	...	161,770	9,013	315,969	7,713	148,423	42,933
1938-39 . .	140,680	...	...	169,881	7,105	317,666	8,488	154,367	50,593
<i>Meerut</i>									
1937-38 . .	345,227	...	...	226,792	5,645	577,664	5,543	236,501	14,825
1938-39 . .	367,507	...	...	251,098	4,735	623,340	7,061	326,327	29,528
<i>Mirzapur</i>									
1937-38 . .	41,499	...	52,815	26,198	12,619	135,131	90,388	9,374	12,807
1938-39 . .	43,598	...	45,342	20,062	12,674	131,176	80,662	10,416	12,072

See explanation given in the footnote (page 100).

*The excess of the total area irrigated over the total area of crops irrigated is due to the inclusion in col. 7 of last year's figures in respect of one tahsil in the district which was under land record operations.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Gonda</i>
...	...	4	112,422	16,784	6,286	...	5,087	306,499	1937-38
...	...	6	119,011	16,544	6,405	...	4,696	320,743	1938-39
									<i>Gorakhpur</i>
...	...	...	300,119	76,572	14,889	...	4,632	841,320	1937-38
...	...	6	328,686	81,660	13,766	...	4,494	876,964	1938-39
									<i>Hamirpur</i>
...	...	...	28,308	3,353	1,856	179	1,333	67,034	1937-38
...	...	...	31,436	2,656	1,918	8	1,208	74,221	1938-39
									<i>Hardoi</i>
54	48	1,339	38,544	28,398	11,543	145	2,819	269,768	1937-38
12	2	86	30,981	23,124	13,184	89	4,131	268,080	1938-39
									<i>Jalaun</i>
342	1	2	53,015	3,231	2,158	150	4,125	115,368	1937-38
54	2	...	60,030	2,254	2,261	24	2,727	128,774	1938-39
									<i>Jaunpur</i>
...	...	...	76,005	61,845	13,363	...	1,541	363,344	1937-38
1	...	...	70,389	44,882	14,910	...	1,757	373,157	1938-39
									<i>Jhansi</i>
1	...	17	16,877	1,868	5,609	29	993	88,098	1937-38
1	...	2	18,769	1,062	5,180	7	1,038	95,726	1938-39
									<i>Kheri</i>
...	...	...	3,015	25,445	2,895	...	629	79,862	1937-38
...	...	...	3,261	22,410	3,207	...	886	83,768	1938-39
									<i>Lucknow</i>
26	1	53	18,098	6,308	11,123	1	2,209	126,641	1937-38
4	...	57	11,909	5,274	11,702	6	3,438	123,863	1938-39
									<i>Mainpuri</i>
6,373	1,070	49,039	75,908	14,911	13,251	11,555	14,840	385,715	1937-38
3,134	1,260	14,526	71,276	9,164	12,627	8,724	15,574	350,061	1938-39
									<i>Meerut</i>
4,476	1,454	60,238	77,732	162,753	13,867	27,088	82,243	716,354	1937-38
13,310	2,245	90,205	123,599	128,510	15,936	39,265	105,780	890,766	1938-39
									<i>Mirzapur</i>
...	...	36	10,013	10,608	3,376	...	270	138,870	1937-38
...	...	39	10,602	7,761	3,273	...	290	134,035	1938-39

Table III—concluded

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Area		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Moradabad</i>									
1937-38 . .	13,266	...	...	141,577	20,778	175,621	1,658	112,148	5,449
1938-39 . .	13,693	...	...	181,801	20,441	215,935	1,167	153,736	8,619
<i>Muttra</i>									
1937-38 . .	249,287	...	...	71,931	540	321,764	8	108,878	70,880
1938-39 . .	250,030	...	...	69,254	007	319,951	11	115,060	71,253
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>									
1937-38 . .	258,349	...	...	104,651	8,696	369,596	27,235	156,159	2,169
1938-39 . .	370,859	...	...	118,062	4,687	394,508	33,467	100,631	3,050
<i>Naini Tal</i>									
1937-38 . .	59,212	11,690	...	99	753	71,764	41,538	19,141	3,683
1938-39 . .	60,022	13,624	...	211	634	74,491	44,120	21,526	2,957
<i>Paritabgarh</i>									
1937-38 . .	...	...	...	192,952	35,829	228,181	999	59,122	97,570
1938-39 . .	...	...	...	187,434	45,801	233,285	863	67,818	99,639
<i>Pilibhit</i>									
1937-38 . .	48,035	...	...	8,110	12,534	69,579	5,543	35,446	1,542
1938-39 . .	46,182	...	...	9,081	16,161	71,424	7,117	36,743	1,212
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>									
1937-38 . .	54,818	...	...	102,139	42,431	259,388	35,415	104,875	53,638
1938-39 . .	41,254	...	...	145,476	79,242	265,972	11,191	125,060	69,713
<i>Saharanpur</i>									
1937-38 . .	142,554	...	...	54,520	3,552	200,626	65,843	68,308	1,862
1938-39 . .	153,672	...	...	67,572	4,037	225,281	71,166	95,694	2,913
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>									
1937-38 . .	109,908	...	...	48,049	40,401	198,358	16,314	111,911	8,011
1938-39 . .	100,557	...	...	34,382	38,669	173,608	19,718	103,694	7,187
<i>Sitapur</i>									
1937-38 . .	88,927	...	...	20,785	51,831	161,513	1,113	98,245	13,848
1938-39 . .	81,098	...	...	15,734	95,571	192,403	2,437	130,466	16,312
<i>Sultanpur</i>									
1937-38 . .	2	...	...	192,336	85,047	277,385	1,303	102,084	72,462
1938-39 . .	13	...	...	181,425	99,018	280,456	1,250	108,419	70,840
<i>Unao</i>									
1937-38 . .	122,004	...	...	57,602	43,705	223,311	27,038	102,579	52,410
1938-39 . .	101,066	...	...	38,492	76,970	217,128	3,743	111,598	57,249
<i>Total</i>									
1937-38 . .	3,827,728	41,460	99,483	5,303,653	2,325,169	11,597,493	575,160	4,344,138	1,991,296
1938-39 . .	3,762,163	44,911	58,222	5,554,051	2,539,590	11,958,937	548,060	4,590,134	2,153,215

See explanation given in the footnote (page 100).

Column 7—Of the total area (11,958,937 acres) irrigated in 1938-39, 11,917,587 acres are based on actual returns and 41,350 acres on estimates.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Moradabad</i>
53 41	72 39	3,542 1,058	7,178 9,810	39,774 34,814	7,605 8,118	295 184	3,700 4,015	181,974 221,591	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Muttra</i>
9,111 6,228	2,173 312	3,748 4,248	92,223 81,079	21,288 8,846	6,042 5,116	49,545 62,755	17,476 20,878	380,978 375,726	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
121 383	315 469	24,931 32,456	28,158 55,966	127,008 91,524	5,978 8,621	12,453 17,851	33,653 44,146	418,226 478,063	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Naini Tal</i>
...	1	347	6,258	6,477	1,293	...	11,155	89,298	1937-38
...	...	343	5,702	5,703	1,442	...	11,113	92,906	1938-39
									<i>Paritalgarh</i>
3	...	...	54,097	14,406	4,316	...	1,158	231,671	1937-38
...	...	...	51,727	11,148	4,575	...	1,339	237,309	1938-39
									<i>Pilibhit</i>
...	1	...	4,835	20,320	2,665	1	218	70,571	1937-38
...	...	1	3,567	21,681	2,854	...	212	72,367	1938-39
									<i>Rae Bareilly</i>
42 12	...	...	70,341	6,260	6,529	1	2,092	279,393	1937-38
	...	2	53,030	4,271	7,331	...	2,919	277,429	1938-39
									<i>Saharanpur</i>
6 14	94 92	4,732 4,532	4,884 14,371	47,115 31,651	5,540 6,515	3,483 4,130	13,366 17,323	215,238 248,681	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
22 31	19 28	53 58	18,825 14,963	37,075 84,430	7,727 7,764	2 7	3,081 3,082	203,040 195,912	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Sitapur</i>
...	1	1	24,375	18,121	5,168	3	2,499	163,374	1937-38
...	1	3	16,816	20,019	5,878	...	3,073	195,505	1938-39
									<i>Sultanpur</i>
...	1	...	75,112	20,129	5,744	...	1,135	277,920	1937-38
...	...	...	76,987	18,267	6,769	...	1,105	283,673	1938-39
									<i>Unao</i>
153 25	47 2	545 71	25,380 26,644	12,623 10,861	8,419 8,667	252 63	2,052 2,015	231,509 220,738	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Total</i>
59,953 57,179	21,543 12,940	420,583 299,920	2,783,960 2,791,007	1,370,371 1,076,550	391,956 401,734	319,825 369,617	398,172 460,314	12,671,766 13,061,570	1937-38 1938-39

RBS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Cocunut	Caster	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Ajmer- Merwara</i>													
203	...	...	...	...	21,857	4,635	222	...	36,182	...	218	36,400	1934-35
551	...	...	...	...	22,328	6,246	59	300	34,732	...	109	34,841	1935-36
527	...	...	...	...	21,748	2,924	382	...	31,308	...	104	31,412	1936-37
744	1	...	...	...	20,796	3,460	390	...	37,326	...	233	37,559	1937-38
189	2	...	...	...	24,985	2,463	282	...	27,478	...	20	27,498	1938-39(a)
<i>Assam</i>													
345,245	...	...	4,686	...	376,991	...	35,934	...	34,148	148,546	...	183,694	1934-35
362,744	...	...	3,372	...	391,621	...	37,999	...	38,372	117,837	...	166,209	1935-36
409,908	...	...	2,946	...	430,641	...	40,181	...	36,116	157,496	...	193,612	1936-37
597,158	...	...	2,946	...	427,456	...	39,197	...	44,895	219,122	...	264,017	1937-38
405,730	...	...	4,619	...	442,992	...	38,542	...	36,650	302,628	...	339,278	1938-39
<i>Bengal</i>													
723,800	400	13,200	400	29,500	1,050,600	153,800	276,200	53,400	68,000	2,160,400	42,400	2,260,800	1934-35
710,700	3,100	13,700	1,800	22,900	1,016,300	184,400	325,400	55,000	67,000	1,670,300	42,600	1,770,800	1935-36
740,200	2,700	12,700	400	39,100	1,100,500	173,300	354,800	63,000	68,100	2,164,800	41,700	2,254,800	1936-37
770,700	2,600	13,300	100	27,100	1,160,800	174,500	200,100	63,000	58,000	2,160,900	41,400	2,260,300	1937-38
777,300	2,400	13,300	200	28,800	1,166,400	178,900	208,000	66,300	68,000	2,474,500	40,300	2,572,800	1938-39
<i>Bihar</i>													
600,300	1,200	28,400	55,100	298,800	1,781,800	90,600	444,700	...	41,500	6,165,600	20,100	227,200	1934-35*
516,000	...	...	35,000	241,500	1,487,200	77,500	447,200	...	31,700	128,400	11,100	171,200	1935-36
533,200	...	...	32,700	309,500	1,540,800	78,400	460,500	...	31,500	211,000	11,600	261,000	1936-37
517,500	...	...	34,000	298,900	1,551,200	89,400	360,500	...	43,200	445,000	11,300	499,500	1937-38
498,200	...	...	33,800	297,600	1,520,100	88,700	375,300	...	42,600	315,600	10,700	368,900	1938-39
<i>Bombay</i>													
144,331	862,311	27,895	44,548	171,680	1,576,147	238,611	79,122	1,175	4,279,660	...	95,346	4,375,006	1934-35†
18,798	891,671	27,763	43,166	(c) 693,225	1,654,339	229,424	83,401	1,267	4,163,277	...	100,392	4,263,669	1935-36
18,282	987,046	27,911	46,982	810,482	3,145,969	197,039	83,664	1,443	3,713,602	...	77,022	3,790,624	1936-37
20,036	1,313,950	27,666	42,126	677,894	2,359,220	201,286	70,571	1,465	3,862,340	...	78,486	3,940,826	1937-38
18,231	1,435,628	28,702	45,927	628,448	2,491,068	223,359	76,120	1,160	3,898,767	...	90,144	3,988,911	1938-39
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>													
71,022	148,561	...	32,143	327,475	1,914,395	122,520	28,890	...	4,201,438	...	103,217	4,310,655	1934-35†
67,625	133,709	...	29,492	376,568	2,161,962	114,603	30,483	...	4,067,733	...	137,129	4,204,862	1935-36
72,008	148,614	...	31,217	403,114	2,369,369	118,636	32,229	...	3,951,645	...	141,464	4,093,129	1936-37
72,688	223,513	...	31,111	379,163	2,479,318	116,068	33,010	...	4,017,224	...	86,685	4,103,909	1937-38
73,902	270,893	...	28,487	368,025	2,472,376	130,912	20,460	...	3,952,817	...	82,300	3,935,117	1938-39

Column 18 (other oilseeds).—Dill or sowd, mast wood, nerali, niger seed, safflower seed, sunflower, unda.

Column 20 (condiments and spices).—Ajmod or sandhuni, amada, anisee-seed, caraway, cardamom, cinnamon, chillies, cloves, coriander, cumin, fennel, fenugreek, garlic, ginger, karuvapilai, marjoram, mint, nutmeg, pepper, sage, tamarind, tejpat, turmeric.

Column 22 (other sugar).—Date palm, palmyra palm.

Column 25 (other fibres).—Agave, suann hemp, deccan hemp, sisal hemp, kapok, korai or Indian matting sedge, rhea, sabai grass, swallow-wort

(b) Revised to 173,800 acres by the Director of Agriculture.

(c) Increase due to inclusion of "Safflower seed" transferred from "Dyes and tanning materials—Others".

[Continued on page 112.]

Table IV—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCES	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cambu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses*	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Coorg</i>											
1934-35	82,764					2,875	...	(a) 252	942	86,833	...
1935-36	85,333					3,533	...	...	1,092	87,058	...
1936-37	86,008	...	...	...	...	3,899	...	...	1,377	89,784	...
1937-38	84,095					3,479	...	...	1,005	80,089	...
1938-39	84,677					2,854	...	...	1,115	88,646	...
<i>Delhi</i>											
1934-35	721	39,748	6,569	19,973	48,813	3	1,528	88,214	18,353	170,716	...
1935-36	71	45,202	12,375	25,682	56,113	18	2,615	87,305	8,401	217,782	...
1936-37	916	59,825	16,079	22,989	44,194	7	3,059	74,798	12,284	224,651	...
1937-38	40	56,021	15,121	14,065	48,707	...	2,489	55,608	9,789	201,900	2
1938-39	18	39,167	11,382	16,722	52,870	...	2,024	6,032	6,331	133,546	6
<i>Madras</i>											
1934-35**	11,055,587	18,276	2,886	5,142,734	2,697,189	2,156,752	69,094	116,300	6,605,921	27,863,829	6,555
1935-36	9,706,280	11,351	3,240	5,099,535	2,707,139	1,739,490	68,986	74,680	6,346,603	25,860,183	1,569
1936-37	9,889,532	14,140	3,557	5,120,957	2,767,932	1,788,039	80,611	(a) 82,884	6,174,886	25,923,378	1,539
1937-38	10,140,831	15,207	2,634	4,699,444	2,571,988	1,618,118	72,026	52,246	6,027,266	25,099,754	1,678
1938-39	9,844,388	10,888	2,038	4,914,637	2,717,645	1,639,299	64,218	60,806	6,187,033	25,431,947	2,159
<i>North-West Frontier Provinces</i>											
1934-35	38,665	997,500	129,869	77,362	145,538	...	475,167	219,448	91,827	2,175,373	68
1935-36	38,298	1,030,627	160,951	96,546	147,748	...	471,820	222,622	93,969	2,262,615	43
1936-37	38,784	1,085,705	174,903	73,490	128,250	...	456,609	220,052	111,788	2,383,121	17
1937-38	39,295	1,027,934	179,016	69,048	94,430	...	471,292	142,049	89,856	2,112,929	6
1938-39	41,891	932,453	142,638	79,517	109,897	...	486,354	95,016	86,320	2,026,086	26
<i>Orissa†</i>											
1935-36	5,008,975	3,321	200	45,829	9,053	204,288	30,720	9,336	606,695	6,006,029	8,996
1936-37	5,150,712	3,466	281	50,409	8,402	204,723	30,730	5,500	632,897	6,177,120	8,804
1937-38	5,148,734	3,622	250	43,407	6,688	200,085	31,030	5,323	603,005	6,132,154	8,119
1938-39	5,147,885	3,672	250	44,122	6,405	201,227	30,073	8,869	662,479	6,185,972	7,648
<i>Punjab</i>											
1934-35	955,535	9,037,924	612,039	849,189	9,042,781	21,191	1,135,650	3,621,207	1,391,559	20,661,165	25,890
1935-36	971,981	9,309,139	685,221	821,086	9,018,423	18,077	1,091,291	4,707,009	1,350,256	21,045,033	23,391
1936-37	1,039,498	9,398,553	739,558	928,429	2,851,208	18,604	1,077,591	4,008,018	1,421,316	22,383,676	31,424
1937-38	1,086,240	9,944,673	776,760	887,097	2,615,381	9973	1,108,091	3,754,695	1,273,203	21,411,038	31,403
1938-39	1,020,518	9,526,323	574,839	877,720	2,640,575	19,606	1,110,427	2,301,761	1,120,044	19,209,843	30,276
<i>Sind†</i>											
1935-36	1,124,621	1,118,826	19,776	458,357	809,265	282	2,640	285,605	285,001	4,093,363	11
1936-37	1,181,948	931,086	14,020	402,127	802,288	221	2,803	313,891	285,001	3,906,536	12
1937-38	1,231,346	1,153,388	18,304	439,146	341,533	236	2,452	363,301	244,605	4,296,211	63
1938-39	1,256,106	1,178,013	22,451	450,867	753,066	235	2,674	295,857	279,782	4,230,061	94
<i>United Pro- vinces</i>											
1934-35	6,558,768	7,697,853	4,167,387	2,240,862	2,158,876	260,322	2,139,809	5,509,904	6,758,480	37,483,889	239,580
1935-36	6,748,105	7,201,610	3,371,839	2,236,377	2,292,970	250,281	2,129,888	5,679,540	6,742,640	37,169,090	194,714
1936-37	6,762,976	7,633,315	4,147,237	2,122,015	2,045,570	248,049	1,973,202	6,441,985	6,743,720	38,122,069	808,028
1937-38	7,153,554	7,958,907	3,342,620	2,231,601	2,096,009	251,339	1,957,116	5,767,002	6,816,727	38,054,875	318,303
1938-39	7,785,475	5,520,601	3,988,015	2,245,039	2,057,214	244,593	2,063,332	5,520,553	6,369,041	38,802,762	232,485
<i>Total</i>											
1934-35	66,832,310	25,607,495	6,586,992	21,280,893	13,101,694	9,787,824	5,044,450	13,471,711	29,429,492	185,942,861	2,127,010
1935-36	67,386,016	25,088,233	6,176,401	20,986,542	13,038,671	8,534,930	5,067,634	14,553,991	28,831,131	185,695,449	2,121,427
1936-37	69,041,249	26,788,652	6,631,294	23,431,140	11,451,033	3,585,220	5,741,578	15,632,166	28,790,602	189,346,208	2,942,180
1937-38	69,455,232	26,632,810	6,311,249	20,701,665	12,497,515	3,475,181	5,633,091	13,661,951	23,592,770	186,761,614	2,489,131
1938-39	69,917,938	26,780,646	6,100,821	20,833,551	12,776,237	3,490,590	5,722,548	11,682,733	28,853,445	186,297,482	2,477,787

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 108.)

** See footnote (b) on page 15.

CEREALS								Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES					Pro- VINCE
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total	Sugarcane		Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total			
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
196 38 41 ... 34	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	5 ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	201 38 41 ... 34	3,138 3,754 4,207 5,117 8,711	19 47 40 46 9	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	Coorg 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
4 1 7 6 4	4,737 5,307 10,216 8,131 2,460	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	141 65 383 86 102	4,882 5,373 10,611 8,255 2,572	588 1,891 699 193 469	7,621 3,411 4,596 5,736 1,016	... ... ... ... ...	4,487 1,890 2,057 1,622 1,495	... ... ... ... ...	479 408 586 288 171	4,966 2,298 2,593 1,910 1,666	Delhi 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
654,023 7,687 802,143 784,875 876,387	11,770 2,440 2,424 1,760 1,847	2,350,894 2,519,065 3,495,023 4,457,506 3,770,680	586,486 582,760 584,613 584,130 586,866	278,131 252,291 263,870 246,718 267,627	165,894 61,186 72,271 64,428 62,670	4,052,799 4,146,677 6,221,883 6,353,383 5,565,143	853,505 680,873 572,204 601,571 645,991	125,310 121,068 119,550 97,965 98,262	91,070 86,422 91,252 92,622 95,807	2,305,550 2,664,088 2,487,052 2,546,438 1,928,114	... ... ... ... ...	193,149 181,945 159,177 234,329 229,628	2,488,699 2,810,033 2,646,229 2,760,787 2,158,342	1934-35** 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39	
3,739 2,676 4,082 4,739 3,397	64,746 93,053 102,295 86,698 90,938	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	1,903 306 55 237 3	70,458 96,077 106,449 91,789 103,364	7,100 9,016 2,187 3,982 9,243	42,844 58,512 71,536 70,984 61,091	... ... ... ... ...	15,088 15,269 21,182 22,195 22,060	... ... ... ... ...	1,063 1,106 1,567 1,262 1,041	16,101 16,375 22,749 23,477 23,107	North- West Frontier Province 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
121,076 121,939 123,000 114,791	24,612 26,696 25,460 27,627	10,207 11,943 30,182 20,657	83,659 30,186 30,132 30,021	18,982 25,301 20,289 20,394	87,448 84,729 84,471 82,989	305,279 309,692 305,334 304,027	19,739 25,636 23,410 23,497	32,875 31,385 34,834 32,020	882 1,241 243 262	9,007 8,322 8,251 8,321	17,200 13,500 15,610 24,932	7,599 7,845 9,260 12,277	33,806 20,667 33,121 45,580	Orissa 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39		
108,510 85,040 99,988 95,287 86,873	672,728 705,239 981,946 739,040 649,987	... ... ... 34,103 29,750	... ... ... ... ...	43 103 44 27 29	6,820 14,421 25,313 3,075 2,494	818,907 833,194 1,188,715 901,554 809,328	60,476 79,168 34,868 36,200 62,145	462,442 474,200 554,348 510,014 354,285	... ... ... ... ...	2,347,008 2,502,547 2,909,152 3,135,531 2,902,203	... ... ... ... ...	42,048 49,019 50,851 48,454 38,789	2,389,106 2,851,706 2,960,003 3,178,985 2,941,092	Punjab 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
33,620 20,034 92,845 10,065	125,533 139,071 146,094 162,772	14 16 9 13	21 13 17 12	1,443 4,424 6,717 5,293	42,429 28,978 27,760 46,188	203,071 202,412 213,512 224,437	5,366 3,560 4,943 3,360	4,897 6,464 7,010 6,629	418 238 410 444	707,766 693,078 970,174 856,852	... ... ... ...	657 451 313 243	768,423 894,427 970,487 856,035	Sind 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39	
251,682 237,843 290,839 307,687 321,576	211,365 253,120 284,876 213,975 268,794	55,830 87,947 106,045 132,381 169,382	... ... ... ... ...	6,543 6,546 9,654 18,412 9,870	26,779 32,144 26,966 28,069 24,838	791,779 832,329 1,026,750 1,073,727 1,057,045	139,470 139,690 112,054 128,587 123,078	1,813,230 2,211,932 2,464,627 2,181,074 1,627,816	... ... ... ... ...	705,241 687,769 691,810 581,514 661,978	1,623 2,024 3,187 6,699 7,471	181,416 236,955 267,015 961,963 208,170	688,280 826,748 961,963 819,585 867,619	United Pro- vinces 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
2,288,208 2,437,665 2,421,031	3,312,708 3,000,884 2,977,067	4,762,281 6,408,300 5,698,433	655,081 657,003 655,423 657,185 658,596	421,549 392,138 416,938 400,146 416,246	1,027,898 1,015,712 1,797,760 1,591,587 1,537,167	12,456,846 13,410,779 15,565,534 16,985,204 16,180,676	1,874,473 1,522,076 1,826,094 1,283,057 1,500,828	3,316,534 3,831,482 4,234,295 3,701,181 2,969,751	145,645 144,319 187,174 187,740 103,893	14,028,397 15,242,250 14,885,322 15,868,710 18,887,031	2,476,169 1,935,761 2,530,983 2,847,331 3,126,131	625,431 769,019 759,252 739,351 713,783	17,129,907 17,947,030 18,138,007 18,944,401 17,725,945	Total 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39		

§ See explanations given in the footnotes (page 109).
(b) See footnote (c) on page 109.

[Continued on page 114.]

Table IV—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Aimer-Merwara</i>										
1934-35 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	17	45
1935-36						26	...	...	...	26
1936-37						38	...	...	...	38
1937-38						41	...	...	...	44
1938-39§						14	...	...	...	14
<i>Assam</i>										
1934-35 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	431,890	12,537	...	...	...	444,427
1935-36					435,661	11,826				447,487
1936-37					438,025	12,462				451,417
1937-38					439,801	12,361				452,162
1938-39					439,059	14,432				453,621
<i>Bengal</i>										
1934-35 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	199,900	307,600	2,500	300	800	511,100
1935-36					200,100	307,100	2,600	200	600	510,600
1936-37					203,100	307,300	2,700	200	700	514,000
1937-38					201,000	313,300	2,800	200	700	518,900
1938-39					200,500	310,000	2,900	300	1,100	620,800
<i>Bihar</i>										
1934-35*	1,000	200	...	...	4,100	133,100	}	...	...	137,200
1935-36	1,200	...	...	...	4,000	134,800				138,800
1936-37	1,401	...	...	...	4,000	126,800				130,800
1937-38	1,409	...	...	...	4,000	125,100				129,100
1938-39	1,500	...	...	...	4,100	104,300				103,400
<i>Bombay</i>										
1934-35†	244	573,342	...	4	19	184,630	...	178	27,590	212,421
1935-36	4	(a) 524	...	10	16	169,927	...	...	20,606	189,559
1936-37	6	949	...	4	12	144,808	...	...	27,880	172,704
1937-38 . . . . .	...	92	...	4	17	169,710	...	...	26,980	196,711
1938-39 . . . . .	...	42	...	9	8	165,000	...	145	27,059	182,281
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>										
1934-35‡	9	39	}	...	...	15,491	...	137	1,676	17,304
1935-36 . . . . .	...	30				13,899	...	173	604	14,676
1936-37	14	26				12,381	...	74	1,754	14,209
1937-38	10	103				12,337	...	68	1,107	13,512
1938-39	14	60				11,233	...	101	2,207	13,541

Column 30 (other dyes and tanning materials).—Arnatto, chayroot, divi-divi, henna, madder, morinda, saffron.

Column 33.—In certain cases, notably in Madras, the areas stated under "Tea" differ from those given in the special report on "Indian Tea Statistics" published separately. The principal reason is that the special report is prepared from returns received from managers and owners of estates; and these returns, especially in Southern India, are in many cases inaccurate and defective. Minor discrepancies are also due to the fact that the figures in this table deal with the agricultural year; while those in the special report deal with the calendar year.

Column 37 (other drugs and narcotics).—Aloes, areca nut, ajwan or bishop's weed, sweet basil, betel-vine, country borage, bogoda brinjol or nala mulaka, dhatura, purple flea-bane, isfagul, kolinji or vampali, senna, sweet flag.

* See footnote † on page 14.

† See footnote (a) on page 16.

‡ " " " " 14.

§ " " " (a) " "

(a) Decrease due to exclusion of "Safflower seed" transferred to "Oilseeds—Others".

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	PROVINCE
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Ajmer-Merutara</i>
1,312	683	10,751	2,716	446,133	86,947	359,186	1934-35
1,320	683	16,588	3,516	436,598	70,563	366,035	1935-36
1,363	896	12,945	4,840	375,418	50,272	325,146	1936-37
1,838	1,905	12,608	8,652	392,567	66,434	326,133	1937-38
890	1,373	15,516	17,109	915,118	31,805	281,313	1938-39†
							<i>Assam</i>
...	422,195	(b)	151,426	6,712,052	724,008	5,988,044	1934-35
...	420,119		147,460	7,130,632	763,640	6,366,992	1935-36
...	462,932		135,295	7,397,855	784,370	6,613,476	1936-37
...	462,609		135,021	7,081,537	785,741	6,295,796	1937-38
...	461,204		141,981	7,487,266	868,344	6,618,912	1938-39
							<i>Bengal</i>
100,500	792,200	244,500	95,700	27,921,200	4,561,200	23,357,000	1934-35
100,300	786,500	230,600	80,300	27,685,300	5,021,300	22,674,000	1935-36
107,000	786,700	244,600	79,200	23,403,400	4,937,100	24,466,500	1936-37
108,600	816,600	235,800	79,600	29,719,600	4,991,600	24,728,100	1937-38
110,200	817,000	226,700	79,000	30,022,000	5,202,800	24,780,100	1938-39
							<i>Bihar</i>
31,500	581,300	1,002,400	318,500	29,547,400	5,415,600	24,131,800	1934-35 *
23,000	418,600	1,015,400	315,400	23,821,100	4,462,400	19,361,700	1935-36
28,500	417,900	1,060,600	316,600	24,487,300	4,570,700	19,916,600	1936-37
23,600	431,400	727,000	806,500	23,510,000	4,486,600	19,023,400	1937-38
24,100	445,100	613,400	221,400	23,351,800	5,873,400	17,078,400	1938-39
							<i>Bombay</i>
2,636,839	253,068	6,371	10,231	34,123,958	1,321,987	32,801,971	1934-35 †
2,689,682	198,744	1,882	9,760	29,373,015	882,505	28,540,450	1935-36
2,621,870	203,029	2,182	6,530	29,170,878	1,016,869	28,154,019	1936-37
2,490,206	202,617	2,076	7,160	29,683,624	938,411	28,715,213	1937-38
2,480,460	207,814	2,974	6,826	29,740,496	960,817	28,779,640	1938-39
							<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>
459,778	130,847	3,657	1,119	27,608,593	2,840,526	24,668,067	1934-35 †
480,218	133,673	2,923	916	26,978,144	2,676,746	24,301,398	1935-36
513,076	139,688	2,685	1,080	27,551,440	2,957,625	24,593,815	1936-37
509,848	139,655	3,207	1,057	27,285,004	2,747,290	24,537,804	1937-38
503,993	147,013	3,421	1,014	27,438,215	3,063,910	24,360,338	1938-39

Column 39 (fodder crops).—Carob or locust-tree, fodder cholum, lucerne, guinea grass, oats, field vetch.

Column 40 (fruits and vegetables including root crops).—Agasi, wood apple, cashew nut, custard apple, rose apple, artichoke, arum, beans (sim, garden, goa, sword or makham sim, velvet), beetroot, bel, bitimbi, blimb, brinjal, cabbage, carrot, cassava, cauliflower, celery, chioory, citron, cres, cucumber, drumsticks or horse radish, elephantfoot, fig, garmal, cape gooseberry, country star gooseberry, goosefoot, gourd, gourd melon, grape, guava, gumbarry, edible hibiscus, jack fruit, jujube, kanda, kankrol, kamraung, karola, kavali, kavathu, khurfa, koorka, lettuce, mango, mangosteen, mankucha, mirians, Indian medlar, melon, oranges, onion, papay, pirvar or pitul, peach, pineapple, plantain, black plant, haz plant, pomegranate, ponelo, ponnagantikura, potato, puliyavara, sweet potato, pumpkin, radish, raspberry, roselle, rank-nla, sapodilla, asbestos, sorrell, water oatrop, spinach, strawberry, manila tamarind, tomato, turnip, uchoho, yams, elephant yams.

Column 41 (miscellaneous food crops).—Amaranthus, arrowroot, kirni, malua.

Column 42 (miscellaneous non-food crops).—Aknarkum (Chrysanthomum, coronarium), dani (*ripa fruticans*) dhaincha (*serbania aculeata*), Bayana, margosa or neem tree, mulberry, marakkolunda or Indian wormwood, odamula, rubber, chaplash, soapnut, thakka (tree), siria tree or vengai, ndai.

(b) Included under miscellaneous non-food crops.

Table IV—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS								
	Indigo	Others*	Opium	Coffee	Ten*	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others*	Total	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	
<i>Cooorg</i>											
1934-35 . . . . .	...	...	...	40,890	415	9	...	...	...	41,314
1935-36				41,053	415	4					41,472
1936-37				40,762	415	...					41,177
1937-38				41,129	415	10					41,554
1938-39				40,911	415	10				41,306	
<i>Delhi</i>											
1934-35	2	16	...	...	...	1,306	...	...	...	1,706
1935-36	7				1,293					1,293
1936-37	10	...				1,004					1,004
1937-38	7				1,246					1,246
1938-39 . . . . .	...	14				1,508				1,509
<i>Madras</i>											
1934-35 **	54,245	1,505	...	55,142	75,209	292,294	1,030	197	158,143	582,615	
1935-36	20,390	1,317	...	56,274	75,157	279,393	1,618	491	154,547	567,480	
1936-37	30,093	902	...	56,987	75,349	258,160	1,614	523	132,535	540,168	
1937-38	23,167	1,305	...	56,771	76,718	204,382	1,757	277	148,384	578,139	
1938-39	23,676	1,658	...	54,623	77,546	320,134	1,648	350	148,591	602,925	
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>											
1934-35	42	...	...	...	...	14,060	...	1	50	14,111
1935-36 . . . . .	...	44				16,501	...	140	16,641	
1936-37 . . . . .	...	47				12,601	...	191	12,792	
1937-38 . . . . .	...	88				13,849	...	3	13,816	
1938-39 . . . . .	...	76				15,640	...	12	...	15,652
<i>Orissa †</i>											
1935-36 . . . . .	...	726	...	61	...	25,827	...	260	1,335	27,483
1936-37 . . . . .	...	1,075	...	61	...	29,676	...	255	1,401	31,393
1937-38 . . . . .	...	1,076	...	130	...	30,350	...	255	481	31,216
1938-39 . . . . .	...	1,076	...	130	...	30,596	...	255	563	31,541
<i>Punjab</i>											
1934-35	2,989	11,032	1,520	...	9,518	87,819	...	15	811	99,713	
1935-36	9,884	12,117	2,100	...	9,569	77,615	...	21	975	90,180	
1936-37	9,147	12,110	2,300	...	9,680	61,699	...	12	990	74,581	
1937-38	11,332	10,956	1,385	...	9,443	71,190	...	16	990	83,034	
1938-39	6,840	11,723	3,076	...	9,430	82,639	...	25	2,109	98,178	
<i>Sind ‡</i>											
1935-36 . . . . .	...	454	...	...	...	7,900	...	46	61	8,010
1936-37 . . . . .	...	618	...	...	...	5,646	...	50	61	5,757
1937-38 . . . . .	...	612	...	...	...	4,900	...	60	55	5,111
1938-39	11	768	...	...	...	4,755	...	55	60	4,870
<i>United Provinces</i>											
1934-35	1,336	284	7,949	...	6,360	101,678	...	...	2,086	118,073
1935-36	1,920	606	7,888	...	6,312	85,195	...	...	2,240	101,635
1936-37	2,197	610	7,950	...	6,608	80,068	...	...	2,636	97,257
1937-38	2,552	775	7,868	...	6,608	89,409	...	...	2,245	106,130
1938-39	2,196	413	6,183	...	6,409	98,879	...	...	2,471	113,942
<i>Total</i>											
1934-35	59,877	587,028	9,469	96,036	727,441	1,150,652	4,130	828	191,178	2,170,629	
1935-36	39,898	(a)15,825	9,988	97,308	731,230	1,121,206	4,218	1,191	190,111	2,165,342	
1936-37	42,872	16,337	10,250	97,814	737,969	1,047,668	4,314	1,114	188,148	2,087,297	
1937-38	38,461	15,013	9,263	98,034	738,902	1,139,128	4,557	876	180,945	2,170,705	
1938-39	39,139	15,838	10,158	95,703	737,497	1,156,200	4,548	1,273	184,163	2,188,542	

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 112).

* See footnote (b) on page 16.

(a) " " " " "

(a) " " " " "

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops §	Fruits and vegetables including root crops §	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	PROVINCE
		Food §	Non-food §				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Coorg</i>
...	7,834	...	...	138,839	1,418	137,421	1934-35
...	7,074	...	...	141,243	1,216	140,027	1935-36
...	8,801	...	...	143,610	1,208	142,402	1936-37
...	9,900	...	...	145,706	721	144,985	1937-38
...	9,871	...	...	148,637	339	148,298	1938-39
							<i>Delhi</i>
32,711	6,963	1,301	684	231,756	27,060	204,696	1934-35
33,316	6,617	261	659	272,898	60,147	212,751	1935-36
38,316	5,754	1,297	260	289,694	75,498	214,196	1936-37
41,187	5,685	1,263	259	267,611	64,167	213,444	1937-38
46,322	6,352	200	1,586	194,250	21,936	172,314	1938-39
							<i>Madras</i>
493,648	765,022	68,209	155,374	37,540,830	4,737,715	32,803,115	1934-35**
463,468	683,872	32,817	184,650	35,651,248	4,681,116	30,970,132	1935-36
532,753	739,361	29,881	149,553	36,597,412	4,891,906	31,705,506	1936-37
413,167	691,506	39,801	145,834	36,919,071	4,886,257	32,032,814	1937-38
481,865	714,351	49,276	130,438	35,857,582	4,577,739	31,279,843	1938-39
							<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>
137,122	24,064	65,460	847	2,553,522	354,104	2,199,328	1934-35
163,317	23,240	69,402	1,301	2,711,740	356,706	2,355,034	1935-36
136,334	25,997	41,215	9,940	2,706,317	383,424	2,322,893	1936-37
139,211	36,741	27,329	(b)	2,514,426	410,397	2,104,029	1937-38
142,074	43,640	55,329	3,150	2,452,812	360,605	2,092,207	1938-39
							<i>Orissa†</i>
10,431	145,793	61,310	234,573	6,887,926	582,134	6,305,792	1935-36
10,814	150,645	55,911	204,389	7,037,848	551,548	6,486,300	1936-37
20,130	160,222	62,382	188,674	6,982,786	535,249	6,447,535	1937-38
15,394	140,023	54,326	195,720	7,020,080	621,861	6,398,219	1938-39
							<i>Punjab</i>
4,811,020	260,819	217,350	11,645	29,833,360	3,329,314	26,504,046	1934-35
5,063,559	247,447	234,837	13,379	31,850,814	4,388,080	27,462,734	1935-36
4,980,146	251,014	234,898	15,160	32,660,968	4,764,990	27,905,978	1936-37
5,031,669	249,321	145,880	11,484	31,572,607	4,275,730	27,296,877	1937-38
4,873,663	272,027	201,863	13,333	28,845,320	3,693,723	25,151,597	1938-39
							<i>Sind†</i>
120,986	50,163	5,021	1,464	5,261,636	476,304	4,785,332	1935-36
125,800	45,203	2,985	1,001	5,255,047	544,294	4,710,753	1936-37
164,464	45,726	2,655	1,346	5,712,487	572,008	5,140,479	1937-38
188,272	49,317	3,188	51,506	5,630,948	522,677	5,108,271	1938-39
							<i>United Provinces</i>
1,381,648	595,483	200,837	7,962	43,427,741	7,765,690	35,662,051	1934-35
1,493,747	603,447	214,835	8,515	43,582,825	7,070,017	36,512,808	1935-36
1,461,898	654,772	228,104	82,251	45,114,441	8,947,487	36,166,954	1936-37
1,480,631	578,874	241,673	98,023	44,771,706	8,600,638	36,171,073	1937-38
1,548,878	590,274	217,688	19,850	44,971,491	8,889,541	36,081,950	1938-39
							<i>Total</i>
10,070,308	3,840,278	1,821,742	761,226	239,695,354	31,168,669	208,526,685	1934-35
10,643,444	3,711,802	1,890,201	951,882	241,709,149	32,089,504	209,708,585	1935-36
10,572,569	3,795,142	1,917,203	1,002,311	245,191,528	34,472,100	210,719,428	1936-37
10,410,541	3,816,001	1,501,834	978,109	246,868,831	35,370,123	211,498,708	1937-38
10,370,801	3,006,359	1,353,811	885,908	243,588,973	34,184,027	209,404,946	1938-39

§ See explanations given in the footnotes (page 113).

(b) Included under "Miscellaneous food crops".

Table IV—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil.	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Ajmer</i>												
1937-38 . .	83	11,069	19,130	51,109	23,134	5	18,101	12,416	25,247	161,194	...	16,622
1938-39 . .	55	5,620	10,200	44,114	20,330	...	13,964	1,367	17,484	113,152	...	13,381
<i>Beawar</i>												
1937-38 . .	387	4,175	20,731	16,272	4,393	162	17,612	4,220	13,533	81,484	...	4,594
1938-39 . .	115	2,226	10,051	21,206	3,656	4	24,620	3,645	8,436	73,859	191	3,997
<i>Kekri</i>												
1937-38 . .	21	7,525	11,142	11,372	17	...	15,260	4,899	8,341	58,577	...	7,835
1938-39 . .	5	1,925	9,457	10,587	20	...	12,322	70	1,689	35,975	...	7,225
<i>Total</i>												
1937-38 . .	491	23,669	51,003	75,753	27,544	167	50,973	21,535	47,120	301,255	...	29,051
1938-39* . .	175	9,780	29,708	75,907	24,015	4	50,866	5,032	27,509	222,985	191	21,603

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	20	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1937-38 . . . .	...	}	...	...	...	4	}	...	...	}
1938-39	2		...	...	...	9		...	...
<i>Beawar</i>										
1937-38 . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	11	}	...	...	}
1938-39 . . . .		...	...	...	5	...		...
<i>Kekri</i>										
1937-38 . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	29	}	...	...	}
1938-39 . . . .		...	...	...	...	...		...
<i>Total</i>										
1937-38 . . . .	...	}	...	...	...	44	}	...	...	}
1938-39*	2		...	...	...	14		...	...

* See footnote (a) on page 14.

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Ajmer</i>
3	...	...	...	...	16,625	1,438	347	...	17,638	...	161	17,799	1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	13,381	1,124	288	...	9,820	...	...	9,820	1938-39
													<i>Beawar</i>
630	...	...	...	...	5,324	1,329	16	...	7,903	...	...	7,903	1937-38
186	...	...	...	...	4,374	957	...	...	6,368	...	...	6,368	1938-39
													<i>Kekri</i>
111	1	...	...	...	7,947	698	27	...	11,785	...	72	11,867	1937-38
3	2	...	...	...	7,230	382	19	...	11,295	...	20	11,315	1938-39
													<i>Total</i>
744	1	...	...	...	29,795	3,460	390	...	37,326	...	233	37,559	1937-39
189	2	...	...	...	24,985	2,463	282	...	27,478	...	20	27,498	1938-39*

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Ajmer</i>
481	1,310	9,158	3,593	211,944	25,891	186,053	1937-38
39	744	8,253	3,403	150,190	17,949	132,241	1938-39
							<i>Beawar</i>
712	317	2,833	59	99,898	19,679	80,209	1937-38
529	399	7,092	13,706	107,284	8,434	98,850	1938-39
							<i>Kekri</i>
645	278	677	...	80,735	9,864	70,871	1937-38
322	230	201	...	55,674	5,422	50,252	1938-39
							<i>Total</i>
1,838	1,905	12,668	3,652	392,567	55,434	337,133	1937-38
890	1,373	15,546	17,109	313,148	31,805	281,343	1938-39*

Table IV—continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OIL-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jua-jili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i>												
1937-38 . . .	2,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	2,310	...	...
1938-39 . . .	2,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	2,310	...	...
<i>Cachar</i>												
1937-38 . . .	276,168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,828	280,996	1,055	3,352
1938-39 . . .	327,376	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,675	331,950	1,293	3,238
<i>Darrang</i>												
1937-38 . . .	351,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,244	375,344	506	2,814
1938-39 . . .	396,625	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,388	421,013	819	3,226
<i>Garo Hills</i>												
1937-38 . . .	71,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,874	75,774	...	385
1938-39 . . .	71,739	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,992	75,731	12	407
<i>Goalpara</i>												
1937-38 . . .	381,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,102	399,802	100	2,642
1938-39 . . .	409,485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,000	428,485	100	2,500
<i>Kamrup</i>												
1937-38 . . .	777,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,172	852,172	401	3,767
1938-39 . . .	848,981	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84,264	933,245	1,293	4,966
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>												
1937-38 . . .	38,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,000	44,000	...	1,100
1938-39 . . .	38,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,000	44,000	...	1,100
<i>Lakhimpur</i>												
1937-38 . . .	303,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,512	311,912	1,505	190
1938-39 . . .	333,771	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,184	343,955	1,625	114
<i>Lushai Hills</i>												
1937-38 . . .	66,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,000	69,100	...	600
1938-39 . . .	66,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,000	69,100	...	600
<i>Naga Hills</i>												
1937-38 . . .	84,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,800	102,600	...	...
1938-39 . . .	84,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,800	102,600	...	...
<i>Nowgong</i>												
1937-38 . . .	359,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,696	403,096	1,512	4,789
1938-39 . . .	372,308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41,761	414,069	2,225	5,709
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>												
1937-38 . . .	9,175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,135	10,310	...	...
1938-39 . . .	9,430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,077	10,507	...	...
<i>Sibsagar</i>												
1937-38 . . .	432,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,359	448,959	77	225
1938-39 . . .	485,443	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,075	506,518	414	293
<i>Sylhet</i>												
1937-38 . . .	1,914,686	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,020	1,924,706	1,604	507
1938-39 . . .	1,917,148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,006	1,927,154	1,600	509
<i>Total</i>												
1937-38 . . .	5,056,322	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	244,752	5,301,074	7,060	20,291
1938-39 . . .	5,351,508	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	259,132	5,610,640	8,081	22,602

NOTE.—The areas of crops except cotton and tea are collected by the Land Records staff for the temporarily settled plains revised quinquennially by the district officers except in case of forecast crops for which estimates have to be made annually. In the crops except cotton and tea the areas are estimated in Sylhet by the Deputy Commissioner on the basis of the population figures; statistics in all districts are supplied by the tea-garden managers and proprietors. The areas of cotton are obtained in Cachar in Sylhet information is obtained from the Collector of *dao-tax*, in the Garo Hills from *hill mauzadars*, in Nowgong from the *form dolois* and *sirdars*, and in the Naga and Lushai Hills from intelligent chiefs.

* Included under 'Other food grains, including pulses'.

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
30	30	...	10	...	...	80	...	30	Balipara Frontier Tract 1937-38 1938-39
9,508	14,075	...	7,261	...	2,000	196	...	2,196	Cachar 1937-38 1938-39
9,107	13,039	...	6,859	...	2,015	236	...	2,251	
58,000	319	...	59,030	...	2,000	...	31	10,300	...	10,331	Darrang 1937-38 1938-39
53,841	174	...	58,060	...	3,130	...	18	16,769	...	16,787	
5,001	21	...	6,006	...	38	...	19,000	4,200	...	23,200	Garo Hills 1937-38 1938-39
7,331	17	...	7,770	...	77	...	19,000	5,696	...	24,696	
81,501	100	...	81,612	...	1,702	...	100	59,310	...	59,410	Golpara 1937-38 1938-39
63,823	290	...	63,923	...	1,500	...	200	108,000	...	108,200	
122,600	1,187	...	122,775	...	5,827	...	83	47,769	...	47,872	Kamrup 1937-38 1938-39
122,678	1,398	...	123,025	...	6,365	...	85	52,830	...	52,915	
...	1,100	...	...	...	600	...	...	600	Khasi and Jaintia Hills 1937-38 1938-39
10,480	659	...	10,954	...	4,800	...	48	1,100	...	1,148	Lakhimpur 1937-38 1938-39
19,382	703	...	21,024	...	4,627	...	73	2,609	...	2,732	
...	600	...	100	...	18,000 10,000	...	...	18,000 10,000	Lushai Hills 1937-38 1938-39
...	700	...	...	700	Naga Hills 1937-38 1938-39
61,200	506	...	68,167	...	4,000	...	3,700	58,606	...	62,306	Nowgong 1937-38 1938-39
61,641	1,314	...	74,589	...	4,428	...	3,193	73,788	...	76,981	
1,000	1,000	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	Sadiya Frontier Tract 1937-38 1938-39
927	927	...	206	...	...	...	...	...
31,600	151	...	32,066	...	8,816	...	600	439	...	1,039	Sibsagar 1937-38 1938-39
34,218	723	...	35,618	...	8,391	...	723	620	...	1,243	
10,461	12,572	...	2,603	...	33	37,162	...	37,165	Sylhet 1937-38 1938-39
9,619	11,758	...	2,676	...	43	42,100	...	42,143	
397,150	2,046	...	427,456	...	39,197	...	41,695	219,122	...	264,017	Total 1937-38 1938-39
405,750	4,619	...	442,092	...	88,642	...	36,650	302,628	...	339,278	

districts and plains portion of Garo Hills, and those for the Hills and the Sadiya and Balipara Frontier Tracts are based on estimates permanently settled tracts of Sylhet and Golpara the areas of jute are reported by the village *chaudidari panchayats*. For other and the surveyed areas of the temporarily settled parts of the district, and in Golpara they are obtained from raminars. Tea from *patuaries* for the plains subdivisions and for the North Cachar Hills an estimate is made by the subdivisional officer; supervisor kangoo of hill sub-circle, in Sibsagar and Golpara from *mandals* or other village officers, in Khasi and Jaintia Hills

Table IV—continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

District	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Nalpara Frontier Tract</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	10	...	...	...	10
1938-39 . . . }
<i>Cachar</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	53,500	603	...	...	...	54,103
1938-39 . . . }	53,518	429	...	...	...	53,947
<i>Darrang</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	61,562	1,093	...	...	...	62,655
1938-39 . . . }	60,814	1,616	...	...	...	62,430
<i>Garo Hills</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	211	...	...	...	211
1938-39 . . . }	300	...	...	...	300
<i>Goalpara</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	3,639	3,800	...	...	...	7,439
1938-39 . . . }	3,639	3,800	...	...	...	7,439
<i>Kamrup</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	4,421	3,800	...	...	...	8,221
1938-39 . . . }	4,421	4,092	...	...	...	8,513
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	100	...	...	...	...	100
1938-39 . . . }
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	100,655	471	...	...	...	110,126
1938-39 . . . }	110,086	681	...	...	...	110,767
<i>Lushai Hills</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	200	...	...	...	200
1938-39 . . . }
<i>Naga Hills</i>										
1937-38 . . . }
1938-39 . . . }
<i>Nowgong</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	12,243	1,061	...	...	...	13,304
1938-39 . . . }	12,233	1,362	...	...	...	13,595
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	608	38	...	...	...	646
1938-39 . . . }	608	40	...	...	...	648
<i>Sibsagar</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	104,626	668	...	...	...	105,294
1938-39 . . . }	104,236	713	...	...	...	104,949
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	89,257	411	...	...	...	89,668
1938-39 . . . }	89,450	400	...	...	...	89,850
<i>Total</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	439,601	12,361	...	...	...	452,162
1938-39 . . . }	439,089	14,432	...	...	...	453,521

See explanation given in the footnote (page 118).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food (a)	Non-food (b)				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
...	...	...	500	2,690	200	2,690	<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Cachar</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	28,506	...	6,914	392,991	52,871	341,120	<i>Darrang</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	28,914	...	6,175	447,731	53,362	394,372	
...	52,416	...	8,704	571,979	55,468	516,521	<i>Garo Hills</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	51,808	...	8,857	621,984	59,494	562,490	
...	3,006	...	10,847	119,682	11,007	108,675	<i>Goalpara</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	2,943	...	10,900	122,417	10,647	111,770	
...	25,900	...	7,357	586,252	135,000	451,252	<i>Kamrup</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	24,900	...	7,300	664,748	187,900	476,848	
...	87,133	...	21,825	1,151,025	220,675	930,450	<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	87,904	...	28,180	1,245,317	227,431	1,020,916	
...	12,000	...	22,000	79,800	...	79,800	<i>Lakhimpur</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	55,736	...	19,862	522,738	16,740	505,998	
...	54,879	...	18,020	555,987	20,786	535,202	<i>Lushai Hills</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	200	...	...	88,200	200	88,000	
...	...	...	...	80,200	200	80,000	<i>Naga Hills</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	11,900	115,200	...	115,200	
...	30,793	...	6,168	587,674	96,331	491,343	<i>Nongong</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	30,703	...	7,168	621,523	99,784	521,739	
...	739	...	1,213	14,208	1,571	12,637	<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	860	...	1,357	14,566	1,711	12,855	
...	131,180	...	8,507	736,106	35,196	700,910	<i>Sibsagar</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	131,023	...	9,552	797,207	46,725	750,482	
...	35,000	...	10,064	2,111,792	160,592	1,951,200	<i>Sylhet</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	35,600	...	10,072	2,118,653	160,105	1,958,548	
...	462,609	...	135,021	7,081,537	785,741	6,295,796	<i>Total</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	461,204	...	141,981	7,487,256	868,344	6,618,912	

Column 40—The area under fruits and vegetables includes village allotment.
 (a) Included under "Miscellaneous non-food crops".
 (b) Includes areas under "Miscellaneous food crops".

Table IV—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinja)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bakarganj</i>												
1937-38	1,794,000	}	...	...	...	...	...	600	95,400	1,890,000	900	30,000
1938-39	1,804,000							600	89,900	1,891,400	900	25,000
<i>Bankura</i>												
1937-38	569,800	5,400	2,300	...	...	100	3,100	1,300	48,000	629,700	1,200	7,000
1938-39	566,800	5,800	2,200	...	...	...	2,200	1,200	15,500	603,200	1,200	9,500
<i>Birbhum</i>												
1937-38	654,000	4,000	200	100	100	...	600	7,000	5,000	671,000	1,100	1,000
1938-39	690,300	4,000	200	...	200	...	800	7,100	5,100	707,700	1,100	1,000
<i>Bogra</i>												
1937-38	547,000	1,500	400	}	...	...	800	7,000	37,600	594,600	1,200	2,000
1938-39	617,000	1,500	400					6,000	32,400	664,100	1,600	1,800
<i>Burdwan</i>												
1937-38	545,400	1,400	1,200	}	...	...	1,600	2,800	13,200	565,700	3,800	600
1938-39	580,400	1,500	1,300				1,700	3,300	13,300	601,400	2,800	800
<i>Chittagong</i>												
1937-38	636,400	}	...	...	...	...	200	...	3,600	640,200	}	400
1938-39	639,400							...	3,600	643,100		
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>												
1937-38	103,300	}	...	...	...	...	1,800	...	3,700	108,300	...	16,900
1938-39	103,500							...	...	108,500	...	16,900
<i>Dacca</i>												
1937-38	1,087,000	6,500	13,200	}	...	...	...	4,200	71,200	1,162,100	4,600	55,300
1938-39	1,020,600	5,800	11,700					3,000	69,200	1,110,300	3,500	29,500
<i>Darjeeling</i>												
1937-38	}	61,900	3,400	800	...	3,400	49,200	...	3,100	121,800	...	...
1938-39												
<i>Dinajpur</i>												
1937-38	963,900	2,500	1,200	500	}	100	...	800	9,600	979,500	1,000	800
1938-39	970,300	2,500	1,200	100				800	9,700	985,600	1,000	800
<i>Faridpur</i>												
1937-38	1,226,300	2,600	10,400	}	...	...	...	4,000	97,000	1,340,600	5,500	13,200
1938-39	1,178,400	3,000	10,700					4,400	100,900	1,298,400	5,600	11,000
<i>Hooghly</i>												
1937-38	301,000	}	200	200	...	...	100	3,200	11,300	316,000	...	100
1938-39	306,500							4,000	17,000	328,000	...	100
<i>Howrah</i>												
1937-38	108,700	}	...	...	...	...	100	100	4,200	113,100	}	100
1938-39	108,200							...	...	112,600		
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>												
1937-38	481,800	700	}	700	...	...	2,700	...	12,200	498,100	...	100
1938-39	543,000	600						...	...	559,200	...	100
<i>Jessore</i>												
1937-38	633,500	800	600	}	...	...	...	3,300	37,200	674,900	8,900	1,600
1938-39	768,300	900	500					3,100	37,100	799,900	8,600	1,600
<i>Khulna</i>												
1937-38	882,300	}	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,900	893,200	...	1,100
1938-39	816,700							...	12,300	829,000	...	1,000

Note.—Statistics are not prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates. Statistics for jute only are collected through the agency of *panchayats* (village unions).

FATS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT	
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Caster	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total		
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
1,700 1,200	500 ...	}	...	100 200	32,000 26,000	7,000 10,000	38,000 39,000	500 500	...	41,500 39,500	500 200	41,800 40,000	Dakergang 1937-38 1938-39	
5,100 4,900	}			7,100 0,100	20,700 22,000	700 700	3,000 3,500	...	800 700	...	700 700	1,600 1,400
2,400 2,100		}	200 200	4,700 4,700	...	8,300 8,500	100	200 200
30,000 30,000	}				300 300	33,500 33,100	3,000 3,100	4,000 4,500	70,000 80,000	...
5,100 7,200		}	12,000 10,000	200 ...	8,500 8,500	600 5,300	...	1,100 1,500	1,700 1,600
2,000	}				100	2,000	7,000 7,500	6,000 6,000	400 400	...	300 200	2,000 2,000
13,700 14,900		}	30,000 30,000	1,000 1,000	1,100 1,100	...	51,000 51,000	...	1,800 1,900
82,500 77,200	}				4,000 4,000	125,600 111,300	20,000 19,500	35,000 33,300	11,500 11,500	...	250,000 321,900	400 400
1,500		}	300	1,500	500	200	1,500 1,500	...
73,000 75,000	}			74,500 70,500	600 500	45,000 40,000	63,000 71,000	...
23,700 21,000		}	300 200			400 400	100 100	43,200 41,400	34,000 31,700	8,000 9,000	2,300 2,400	...	190,000 210,000	1,000 800
2,500 1,800	}					100	2,200 2,100	...	1,000 1,000	15,500 15,000	...	22,500 22,000
300		}	200			600	300	2,700 2,800	100 100	...	3,000 3,600	100 100
34,500 33,500	}					100	30,000 30,000	1,200 1,200	5,300 5,000	30,000 37,000
17,800 16,100		}	1,500 1,500			1,300 1,300	...	1,700 2,100	32,000 33,500	1,800 1,800	3,700 3,700	17,600 17,800	...	73,600 73,500
12,000 12,100	}			10,500	23,600 23,600	7,000 8,000	1,100 1,000	3,600 3,500	...	18,100 18,100

Table IV—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OIL	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Malda</i>												
1937-38 . .	317,100	45,600	18,800	200	200	200	8,100	11,000	46,100	147,300	5,000	2,100
1938-39 . .	286,800	41,600	18,900	...	...	...	1,400	11,000	45,500	403,200	4,600	2,000
<i>Midnapore</i>												
1937-38 . .	1,654,700	600	200	3,800	600	600	2,800	3,100	19,400	1,685,500	6,400	2,200
1938-39 . .	1,451,200	600	200	3,300	400	600	2,700	3,100	16,400	1,477,400	5,300	1,500
<i>Murshidabad</i>												
1937-38 . .	693,100	43,700	20,700	600	800	200	1,200	104,800	111,800	976,900	20,500	3,800
1938-39 . .	680,000	40,300	22,500	600	1,600	200	1,400	112,900	131,900	1,009,800	32,000	3,800
<i>Mymensingh</i>												
1937-38 . .	2,454,800	500	8,300	...	...	...	...	2,200	93,100	2,558,000	2,000	36,600
1938-39 . .												
<i>Nadia</i>												
1937-38 . .	880,500	20,300	5,500	}	...	...	...	98,600	67,600	1,072,800	38,100	1,100
1938-39 . .	930,500	29,600	7,000									
<i>Noakhali</i>												
1937-38 . .	960,500	}	...	...	...	...	...	100	81,100	1,021,700	10,800	1,000
1938-39 . .	950,600											
<i>Pabna</i>												
1937-38 . .	776,900	7,000	6,600	}	100	...	200	10,800	101,900	903,500	10,200	20,000
1938-39 . .	707,400	8,000	9,900									
<i>Rajshahi</i>												
1937-38 . .	878,100	10,500	3,000	100	100	...	800	12,000	90,200	934,500	7,000	13,300
1938-39 . .	778,400	11,800	3,800	100	...	...	800	15,300	101,100	911,300	7,800	12,600
<i>Rangpur</i>												
1937-38 . .	1,051,500	3,900	700	500	...	...	100	900	59,000	1,116,600	...	1,800
1938-39 . .	1,051,400	3,900	800	800	...	...	500	900	60,000	1,117,300	100	1,800
<i>Tippera</i>												
1937-38 . .	1,102,600	}	...	...	...	...	...	300	61,000	1,163,900	1,800	8,800
1938-39 . .	1,068,300											
<i>24 Parganas</i>												
1937-38 . .	834,900	}	...	...	...	...	100	800	21,200	857,000	800	...
1938-39 . .	949,400											
<i>Total</i>												
1937-38 . .	22,500,500	160,000	95,000	5,800	2,000	4,500	73,900	279,500	1,193,900	24,018,000	187,000	208,700
1938-39 . .	21,083,000	174,000	101,300	4,900	1,600	4,100	67,100	341,600	1,302,400	23,685,200	155,900	188,400

See explanation given in the footnote (page 122).

AREA UNDER CROPS

(BENGAL)

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Malda													
11,200	200	...	...	1,400	19,900	1,500	4,000	...	...	12,500	300	13,100	1937-38
9,700	100	...	...	1,200	17,000	1,100	3,800	...	...	23,400	...	23,100	1938-39
Midnapore													
9,300	300	...	...	4,800	23,000	700	5,600	500	1,000	3,400	900	5,300	1937-38
5,800	...	...	...	6,400	19,000	600	4,600	500	1,200	4,000	1,100	6,300	1938-39
Murshidabad													
21,400	}	...	...	2,000	57,600	6,300	7,500	...	...	57,500	800	58,300	1937-38
21,000				3,400	61,100	7,900	7,700	...	...	48,900	700	49,600	1938-39
Mymensingh													
175,000	...	...	...	100	213,600	8,500	35,000	900	4,200	524,500	19,600	548,300	1937-38
							39,200	900	4,200	660,000	19,600	673,600	1938-39
Nadia													
10,300	...	...	...	1,600	49,100	5,000	11,000	6,000	...	63,000	...	63,600	1937-38
28,000	100	...	...	1,300	84,600	6,700	11,100	6,000	...	62,000	...	62,000	1938-39
Noakhali													
3,500	}	...	700	300	16,300	25,100	1,800	400	...	42,000	...	42,000	1937-38
3,600				600	16,900	25,100	1,400	400	...	47,200	...	47,200	1938-39
Palna													
68,100	}	...	...	400	107,700	12,400	5,000	100	...	76,000	8,000	84,000	1937-38
69,400				600	99,500	12,500	5,500	100	...	76,000	7,300	83,300	1938-39
Rajshahi													
40,500	}	...	100	700	61,500	8,200	18,000	300	...	76,800	2,300	79,100	1937-38
38,900				700	60,100	7,400	17,400	300	...	85,500	2,300	87,800	1938-39
Rangpur													
95,000	}	100	...	200	97,100	3,600	24,000	...	...	258,000	...	258,000	1937-38
96,900					98,200	3,000	23,000	...	...	306,400	...	306,400	1938-39
Tippera													
20,800	}	...	...	300	21,700	16,200	2,600	300	...	213,000	1,200	214,200	1937-38
19,100				200	29,800	14,300	2,300	500	...	231,000	1,200	232,200	1938-39
24. Parganas													
608	100	200	...	300	1,500	2,400	2,700	1,700	...	45,000	100	45,100	1937-38
600	100	200	...	300	1,500	2,400	3,200	1,500	...	40,000	100	40,100	1938-39
Total													
770,700	2,900	13,300	100	27,100	1,160,800	174,500	280,100	63,000	58,000	2,160,900	41,400	2,260,300	1937-38
777,300	2,400	13,300	200	28,900	1,166,400	178,900	298,900	66,300	58,000	2,474,500	40,300	2,572,800	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Bakarganj</i>										
1937-38	4,000	...	...	...	4,000
1938-39	5,000	...	...	...	5,000
<i>Bankura</i>										
1937-38	300	...	...	100	400
1938-39
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1937-38	100	...	...	...	100
1938-39
<i>Bogra</i>										
1937-38	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1938-39	1,700	...	...	...	1,700
<i>Burdwan</i>										
1937-38	300	...	...	...	300
1938-39	200	...	...	...	200
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1937-38	6,100	...	...	...	8,700
1938-39	6,000	2,600	...	...	8,600
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1937-38	200	3,800	...	...	...	4,000
1938-39	4,000	...	...	...	4,200
<i>Dacca</i>										
1937-38	11,700	...	...	...	11,700
1938-39	11,200	...	...	...	11,200
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1937-38	63,400	400	2,800	...	...	66,600
1938-39	62,600	400	2,900	...	...	65,900
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1937-38	13,200	...	...	...	13,200
1938-39	13,400	...	...	...	13,400
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1937-38	5,200	...	...	...	5,200
1938-39	5,400	...	...	...	5,400
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1937-38	600	...	...	...	600
1938-39
<i>Howrah</i>										
1937-38	200	...	...	100	300
1938-39
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1937-38	132,200	21,200	...	...	300	153,700
1938-39	131,700	21,200	...	...	...	153,200
<i>Jessore</i>										
1937-38	3,100	...	...	...	3,100
1938-39	3,200	...	...	...	3,200
<i>Khulna</i>										
1937-38	2,100	...	...	...	2,100
1938-39

See explanation given in the footnote (page 122).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Bakarganj</i>
100	181,000	3,000	2,000	2,200,100	585,300	1,614,800	1937-38
300	173,400	3,200	2,000	2,197,600	581,800	1,616,700	1938-39
							<i>Bankura</i>
500	14,600	3,700	2,000	677,800	36,000	641,800	1937-38
500	12,800	3,300	2,000	641,100	38,000	603,100	1938-39
							<i>Birbhum</i>
400	11,600	700	1,000	698,000	33,300	674,100	1937-38
500	11,700	700	1,100	735,400	110,600	624,600	1938-39
							<i>Bogra</i>
100	16,000	16,000	500	748,300	194,100	554,200	1937-38
100	16,500	16,500	500	729,500	170,000	559,500	1938-39
							<i>Burdwan</i>
300	9,600	1,100	1,200	602,000	60,800	541,800	1937-38
300	9,600	1,100	1,500	642,500	58,600	584,000	1938-39
							<i>Chittagong</i>
4,100	6,900	4,600	8,100	{ 689,900	25,800	654,100	1937-38
				{ 693,100	25,800	637,300	1938-39
							<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	4,500	6,700	...	210,200	3,000	207,200	1937-38
...	4,900	6,700	...	211,100	...	211,100	1938-39
							<i>Dacca</i>
2,400	118,400	42,600	2,200	1,812,300	366,200	1,446,100	1937-38
2,400	112,400	42,000	2,200	1,781,400	360,000	1,421,400	1938-39
							<i>Darjeeling</i>
...	2,200	6,000	3,100	{ 204,100	10,000	187,200	1937-38
				{ 203,200	16,900	186,300	1938-39
							<i>Dinajpur</i>
...	20,500	8,600	400	1,211,900	...	1,211,000	1937-38
...	20,900	8,500	400	1,232,100	...	1,233,100	1938-39
							<i>Faridpur</i>
600	51,700	6,500	100	1,660,100	247,000	1,443,100	1937-38
500	49,500	3,700	100	1,665,900	253,100	1,412,800	1938-39
							<i>Hooghly</i>
250	9,800	8,000	600	378,300	94,200	284,100	1937-38
100	13,200	9,000	700	392,600	89,400	304,200	1938-39
							<i>Howrah</i>
...	4,700	400	...	{ 125,300	10,600	105,700	1937-38
				{ 125,500	21,400	104,100	1938-39
							<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
...	19,300	...	...	746,600	1,000	745,600	1937-38
...	19,400	...	...	816,700	25,700	790,000	1938-39
							<i>Jessore</i>
...	3,500	5,100	900	817,000	87,100	729,900	1937-38
...	3,700	6,100	900	943,000	82,000	861,000	1938-39
							<i>Khulna</i>
...	{ 18,800	700	200	963,300	126,600	836,700	1937-38
	{ 12,800	700	200	898,500	120,000	778,500	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BENGAL—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Malda</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	6,000	...	...	...	6,000
1938-39 . . . }
<i>Midnapore</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	2,800	...	...	100	2,900
1938-39 . . . }
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	1,200	...	...	...	1,200
1938-39 . . . }	1,100	...	...	...	1,100
<i>Mymensingh</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	18,300	...	...	...	18,300
1938-39 . . . }
<i>Nadia</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	3,400	...	...	...	3,400
1938-39 . . . }	4,100	...	...	...	4,100
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1937-38 . . . }
1938-39 . . . }
<i>Pabna</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	2,600	...	...	100	3,000
1938-39 . . . }	3,500	...	...	600	4,000
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	3,800	...	200	...	4,000
1938-39 . . . }	3,700	...	800	...	4,000
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	200,600	...	...	...	200,600
1938-39 . . . }
<i>Tippura</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	3,500	...	...	...	3,500
1938-39 . . . }
<i>24-Parganas</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	500	...	...	...	500
1938-39 . . . }	500	...	...	...	500
<i>Total</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	201,900	313,300	2,800	200	700	518,900
1938-39 . . . }	200,500	316,000	2,900	800	1,100	520,800

See explanation given in the footnote (page 122).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-Food				
39	40	41	43	43	44	45	46
							<i>Malda</i>
800	2,100	9,800	12,500	517,000	65,000	452,000	1937-38
700	1,700	8,000	12,400	482,000	65,000	417,000	1938-39
							<i>Midnapore</i>
800	11,200	7,500	2,400	1,475,500	3,900	1,741,800	1937-38
900	7,700	7,200	1,600	1,528,600	4,300	1,524,300	1938-39
							<i>Murshidabad</i>
13,100	23,300	1,100	9,200	1,169,500	302,500	857,000	1937-38
14,700	30,700	1,000	9,800	1,193,400	302,500	890,900	1938-39
							<i>Mymensingh</i>
65,300	71,900	69,600	1,300	{ 3,591,900	1,212,900	2,379,000	1937-38
				{ 3,721,600	1,212,900	2,508,700	1938-39
							<i>Nadia</i>
9,700	14,400	2,100	3,300	1,239,800	104,600	1,045,200	1937-38
15,600	25,300	2,800	3,300	1,407,900	471,600	1,029,100	1938-39
							<i>Noakhali</i>
...	60,100	10,000	100	{ 1,203,500	463,000	740,500	1937-38
				{ 1,199,800	459,200	740,600	1938-39
							<i>Pabna</i>
400	14,700	4,300	---	1,135,100	200,800	934,300	1937-38
1,000	14,500	4,300	200	1,023,100	221,300	871,800	1938-39
							<i>Rajshahi</i>
1,600	34,700	4,400	500	1,207,000	218,800	988,200	1937-38
500	35,700	5,300	400	1,130,200	218,800	911,400	1938-39
							<i>Rangpur</i>
...	31,100	500	22,000	{ 1,752,000	...	1,752,000	1937-38
				{ 1,802,100	...	1,802,100	1938-39
							<i>Tippera</i>
3,200	8,500	{ 9,900	3,300	1,457,300	319,500	1,137,800	1937-38
		{ 2,000	3,300	1,420,200	249,100	1,171,100	1938-39
							<i>21-Parganas</i>
200	18,700	3,300	1,200	{ 934,300	118,000	821,300	1937-38
				{ 1,044,100	119,100	925,000	1938-39
							<i>Total</i>
103,500	815,000	235,000	79,000	29,719,600	4,091,500	24,728,100	1937-38
110,900	817,000	226,700	79,000	30,022,600	5,232,800	24,730,100	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT, IN BIHAR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Linseed	Sesamum (in c jin)
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Rohalgur</i>												
1937-38 . . .	872,400	67,800	49,000	3,200	100	90,300	102,700	74,800	283,200	1,513,000	82,100	3,100
1938-39 . . .	876,400	67,000	42,200	3,500	100	105,800	104,500	66,700	284,100	1,550,300	82,100	2,800
<i>Champan</i>												
1937-38 . . .	775,300	83,000	233,000	1,500	400	10,600	144,600	47,500	374,600	1,070,400	95,600	4,000
1938-39 . . .												
<i>Darbhanga</i>												
1937-38 . . .	729,100	69,400	81,800	2,000	...	87,000	105,700	39,200	143,400	1,257,600	29,800	600
1938-39 . . .	747,000	67,100	75,200	2,000	...	74,100	82,700	32,000	136,300	1,216,400	39,100	500
<i>Gaya</i>												
1937-38 . . .	804,500	125,100	79,000	3,800	100	85,000	53,500	227,900	191,900	1,569,000	62,000	2,000
1938-39 . . .	800,500	102,200	80,300	4,000	200	68,400	45,700	225,300	183,600	1,509,800	43,500	1,500
<i>Hazaribagh</i>												
1937-38 . . .	491,000	5,000	11,000	...	7,000	71,000	80,000	11,000	240,200	916,200	17,000	7,000
1938-39 . . .												
<i>Manbhum</i>												
1937-38 . . .	367,000	200	300	3,000	7,400	10,100	31,300	800	42,600	462,700	200	7,900
1938-39 . . .	355,700	200	200	5,500	7,800	9,900	34,800	1,000	35,500	451,600	100	8,100
<i>Monghyr</i>												
1937-38 . . .	491,100	198,300	81,800	10,000	200	48,000	228,000	210,500	498,100	1,766,100	33,200	800
1938-39 . . .												
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>												
1937-38 . . .	771,200	111,100	305,800	...	...	53,500	133,500	48,000	161,800	1,555,000	30,500	500
1938-39 . . .	800,900	114,200	312,800	...	...	65,800	126,100	46,900	146,700	1,602,900	29,200	400
NOTE.—No statistics available for 1938-39 for some districts.												

NOTE.—No statistics are at present prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates framed by the

CEREALS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Bhagalpur</i>													
66,200	7,100	8,400	166,900	...	10,000	...	...	3,400	...	3,400	1937-38
66,200	7,400	8,400	167,000	...	11,700	...	...	8,000	...	8,000	1938-39
<i>Champaran</i>													
44,200	2,100	2,600	148,400	...	73,000	...	100	2,500	1,200	3,800	1937-38
					148,300	...	89,500	...	100	2,500	1,200	3,800	1938-39
<i>Darbhanga</i>													
71,200	2,200	5,100	108,900	42,500	46,100	...	1,000	400	...	1,400	1937-38
71,200	1,900	5,500	118,200	42,500	41,400	...	600	400	...	1,000	1938-39
<i>Gaya</i>													
25,100	2,400	2,900	94,400	...	39,200	...	...	...	600	600	1937-38
24,400	2,200	2,800	74,400	...	37,300	...	...	...	200	200	1938-39
<i>Hazaribagh</i>													
50,000	1,600	40,000	115,600	2,500	10,000	...	1,200	...	...	1,200	1937-38
					115,300								1938-39
<i>Manbhum</i>													
7,500	200	10,300	26,000	600	3,500	...	2,300	...	...	2,300	1937-38
7,000	10,300	25,500	600	4,800	...	2,600	...	...	2,600	1938-39
<i>Monghyr</i>													
31,500	3,400	10,200	88,400	8,800	15,000	...	700	...	...	700	1937-38
							16,100	...	400	...	...	400	1938-39
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>													
25,500	2,000	11,400	63,900	...	39,300	...	3,000	4,100	...	7,100	1937-38
21,900	2,500	7,600	61,600	...	34,800	...	3,000	4,200	...	7,200	1938-39

District Officers. They are, however, based on the figures collected during the cadastral survey.

Table IV—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Palamau</i>												
1937-38	175,900	5,300	21,300	...	...	18,100	66,800	40,800	184,500	518,700	3,800	53,700
1938-39												
<i>Patna</i>												
1937-38	325,700	59,100	74,300	18,100	207	18,200	45,000	239,100	355,500	1,133,200	24,200	...
1938-39	327,300	61,000	73,800	15,300	200	19,500	49,500	239,100	354,200	1,140,500	24,300	...
<i>Purnea</i>												
1937-38	603,600	30,400	9,400	...	...	4,400	120,000	28,600	43,700	841,000	6,600	...
1938-39	569,800	32,200	8,800	...	...	3,600	119,700	28,600	68,900	831,600	5,600	...
<i>Ranchi</i>												
1937-38	1,163,900	2,700	5,900	...	...	92,000	16,600	28,000	358,600	1,655,700	800	1,000
1938-39												
<i>Santal Parganas</i>												
1937-38	895,300	9,700	21,700	3,800	43,600	9,600	175,500	34,800	492,500	1,686,700	31,400	20,100
1938-39	903,100	7,200	21,700	3,300	40,900	10,100	174,300	34,800	492,500	1,689,700	31,400	21,000
<i>Saran</i>												
1937-38	809,000	85,100	224,100	4,100	1,600	28,600	200,300	52,100	294,000	1,201,900	69,000	9,200
1938-39	809,100	88,200	223,700	3,900	1,600	29,000	200,200	52,000	294,200	1,201,900	68,500	9,600
<i>Shahabad</i>												
1937-38	375,900	241,800	102,400	14,300	1,900	5,800	34,400	277,000	389,400	1,442,700	92,300	1,100
1938-39	426,400	253,300	102,200	14,400	1,900	5,700	34,500	276,900	398,600	1,508,800	93,500	1,200
<i>Singbhum</i>												
1937-38	371,800	1,500	...	...	...	700	14,200	1,600	47,100	436,900	8,000	2,200
1938-39	374,200	1,400	...	...	...	700	12,600	1,500	48,800	434,200	8,600	2,300
<i>Total</i>												
1937-38	...	...	...	61,800	62,460	632,600	1,552,700	1,365,700	4,100,500	19,687,400	586,700	113,800
1938-39	...	...	...	65,100	60,300	611,700	1,620,600	1,346,600	4,084,700	19,654,300	576,300	114,200

See explanation given in the footnote (page 130).

Table IV—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BIHAR—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	1,600	...	...	...	1,600
1938-39 . . .										
<i>Champaran</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
1938-39 . . .										
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1937-38 . . .	700	}	...	...	...	{ 14,200 11,600 }	}	...	}	{ 14,200 11,600 }
1938-39 . . .	600									
<i>Gaya</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
1938-39 . . .										
<i>Hazaribagh</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	300
1938-39 . . .										
<i>Manbhum</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	{ 800 1,100 }	}	...	}	{ 800 1,100 }
1938-39 . . .										
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	...	...	...	—	11,400	...	...	...	11,400
1938-39 . . .										
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1937-38 . . .	700	}	...	...	...	{ 34,600 43,400 }	}	...	}	{ 34,600 43,400 }
1938-39 . . .	900									

See explanation given in the footnote (page 130).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including nut crops	Miscellaneous crops		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
<i>Bhagalpur</i>							
...	23,600	61,000	16,200	1,828,800	276,900	1,558,900	1937-38
...	23,600	29,700	15,600	1,808,500	375,300	1,433,200	1938-39
<i>Champaran</i>							
...	43,100	24,600	2,700	1,977,000	600,700	1,377,200	1937-38
...	43,100	24,600	2,700	2,004,700	601,200	1,401,100	1938-39
<i>Darbhanga</i>							
14,200	37,000	14,400	23,100	1,721,100	141,600	1,579,500	1937-38
14,200	33,000	100,000	28,000	1,614,100	221,800	1,395,200	1938-39
<i>Gaya</i>							
...	15,500	11,000	7,000	1,741,000	102,100	1,639,800	1937-38
...	14,500	17,000	7,000	1,728,500	202,100	1,526,700	1938-39
<i>Kishanganj</i>							
...	1,000	2,000	...	1,041,800	114,400	937,100	1937-38
...	1,000	4,000	...	1,050,500	114,400	936,100	1938-39
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>							
1,400	1,000	31,000	4,000	841,100	43,900	497,600	1937-38
2,500	1,000	35,200	4,000	831,900	84,000	447,300	1938-39
<i>Monghyr</i>							
400	10,100	76,000	35,000	2,022,000	376,500	1,647,100	1937-38
...	10,100	64,800	47,100	2,012,500	869,600	1,142,800	1938-39
<i>Munger</i>							
...	10,000	104,500	80,800	2,048,200	630,300	1,418,000	1937-38
...	10,000	121,700	33,500	1,685,600	846,700	1,136,900	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BIHAR—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Ten	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Palamau</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39 . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Patna</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1938-39 . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Purnea</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	...	...	...	{ 2,000	58,800	}	...	...	58,800
1938-39	{ 2,100	29,500	
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	...	...	...	2,000	300	...	...	...	2,300
1938-39 . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Santal Parganas</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
1938-39 . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Saran</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	{ 1,000	}	...	...	1,000
1938-39	900	
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	{ 600	}	...	...	600
1938-39	700	
<i>Singbhum</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
1938-39 . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>										
1937-38 . . .	1,400	...	...	...	4,000	125,100	...	...	...	129,100
1938-39 . . .	1,500	...	...	...	4,100	104,300	...	...	...	108,400

See explanation given in the footnote (page 130).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Palamu</i>
...	4,600	2,500	3,200	612,700	126,300	486,400	1937-38
							1938-39
							<i>Patna</i>
...	31,200	11,500	400	1,259,300	290,600	968,600	1937-38
	30,900	12,600	4,600	1,263,000	303,700	959,300	1938-39
							<i>Purnea</i>
...	14,200	15,700	500	1,457,100	141,100	1,316,000	1937-38
...	10,000	100	300	1,252,600	13,000	1,239,600	1938-39
							<i>Ranchi</i>
...	47,400	34,600	400	1,010,900	43,600	1,867,300	1937-38
		34,600	400	1,011,300	44,000	1,867,300	1938-39
							<i>Santal Parganae</i>
...	5,700	25,200	45,800	1,907,000	217,600	1,689,400	1937-38
		10,600	45,800	1,904,200	393,600	1,510,600	1938-39
							<i>Saran</i>
...	50,600	64,100	14,100	1,554,200	369,300	1,245,600	1937-38
...	50,600	64,600	14,100	1,556,600	369,300	1,227,500	1938-39
							<i>Shahabad</i>
...	38,100	37,400	700	1,668,300	349,200	1,318,100	1937-38
...	38,600	100	700	1,713,400	349,200	1,365,200	1938-39
							<i>Singbhum</i>
...	4,200	5,000	13,500	499,100	26,000	473,500	1937-38
...	4,700	...	7,000	498,100	21,600	466,600	1938-39
							<i>Total</i>
23,000	434,100	727,900	308,500	23,810,000	4,486,600	19,323,400	1937-38
24,100	445,100	543,400	221,400	23,861,800	5,373,400	17,978,400	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OIL-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or matua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinja)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Ahmedabad</i>												
1937-38 . .	68,431	273,052	2,385	406,081	121,924	2,973	5,768	52,193	53,454	986,261	93	31,321
1938-39 . .	41,513	239,768	2,574	393,281	160,218	5,645	7,711	42,438	68,109	952,347	23	30,168
<i>Ahmednagar</i>												
1937-38 . .	21,394	184,016	150	980,342	851,108	25,710	1,418	100,254	293,825	2,452,217	25,019	19,015
1938-39 . .	21,607	219,081	119	1,083,776	678,579	23,533	920	89,715	351,030	2,368,372	41,312	17,152
<i>Belgaum</i>												
1937-38 . .	120,226	140,364	1,976	618,076	148,200	34,049	12,956	39,213	225,882	1,341,012	3,721	2,191
1938-39 . .	120,050	122,637	2,102	533,037	187,407	32,042	12,670	32,261	265,989	1,309,205	2,936	1,799
<i>Bijapur</i>												
1937-38 . .	5,262	226,371	3,564	1,479,374	314,584	136	1,813	33,871	121,885	2,189,900	36,839	9,138
1938-39 . .	7,396	254,862	4,221	1,215,400	551,532	183	1,342	24,645	218,861	2,278,445	32,038	29,332
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>												
1937-38 . .	12,698	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,698	...	...
1938-39 . .	12,575	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,575	...	...
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>												
1937-38 . .	101,073	73,746	2,060	121,230	32,346	17,112	108,329	59,932	148,965	655,703	82	27,758
1938-39 . .	109,815	67,565	1,935	132,087	28,931	22,310	117,487	42,207	152,393	674,563	75	37,547
<i>Dharwar</i>												
1937-38 . .	137,861	283,854	...	546,369	5,910	34,192	146	38,977	288,375	1,338,014	10,491	7,279
1938-39 . .	140,770	258,543	...	599,946	8,979	31,466	62	31,321	317,861	1,385,338	9,661	9,656
<i>East Khandesh</i>												
1937-38 . .	491	56,805	...	328,888	241,999	...	616	8,352	269,975	906,936	937	8,554
1938-39 . .	678	55,408	...	349,168	237,962	...	723	7,668	272,850	924,347	1,746	8,703
<i>Kaira</i>												
1937-38 . .	110,770	10,048	167	42,593	135,650	47,358	1,638	9,082	141,289	507,335	98	8,560
1938-39 . .	94,513	12,031	170	40,996	152,798	69,564	2,095	1,581	166,092	539,830	14	10,738
<i>Kanara</i>												
1937-38 . .	156,845	1	...	465	...	1,728	5	307	6,743	166,094	7	72
1938-39 . .	168,752	...	...	649	...	2,079	9	259	6,949	163,697	8	104
<i>Kolaba</i>												
1937-38 . .	277,146	...	...	...	...	35,389	...	565	45,849	358,949	...	2,567
1938-39 . .	277,673	...	...	...	...	35,863	...	559	45,963	359,448	...	2,707

NOTE—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

AREAS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Date and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
11	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
17,033 14,272	71,278 55,390	...	5,913 6,609	393 810	125,731 113,172	2,228 3,105	390 376	168 10	337,686 353,872	...	1,812 1,717	369,468 365,589	1937-38 1938-39 Ahmed- nagar
56 67	25,077 50,576	...	133 220	140,970 150,312	210,376 259,629	5,731 6,203	15,707 21,752	...	201,890 169,061	...	8,773 7,557	210,933 170,818	1937-38 1938-39
109 118	66,193 101,580	6 4	735 801	11,200 30,337	144,156 110,176	23,040 27,614	13,900 13,470	100 100	178,205 222,930	...	8,532 9,815	187,037 232,754	1937-38 1938-39 Belgaum
...	89,377 113,447	0 0	1,680 1,066	93,730 70,500	230,832 249,920	1,625 6,619	514 514	...	472,600 431,935	...	4,801 7,557	477,503 439,562	1937-38 1938-39 Bijapur
...	...	774	...	...	774 {	20 31	...	...	...	...	...	...	1937-38 1938-39 Bombay Suburban
241 181	91,477 102,575	...	4,835 4,100	2,100 161	125,170 114,916	2,741 3,109	411 314	165 165	350,165 333,421	...	4,398 7,634	354,553 340,358	1937-38 1938-39 Droach and Panch Mahals
560 411	81,435 72,388	410 410	3,610 3,808	56,020 19,127	159,056 114,831	60,022 70,732	1,775 1,835	...	578,601 517,220	...	5,630 6,571	579,243 563,800	1937-38 1938-39 Dharwar
50 33	225,513 318,459	...	267 216	2,150 1,331	337,440 360,133	11,142 17,076	700 617	...	707,396 651,852	...	4,788 5,262	703,181 660,101	1937-38 1938-39 East Khandesh
116 27	55,973 56,611	...	5,371 5,075	7 36	70,215 63,398	4,775 4,312	177 65	...	96,375 75,255	...	3,571 3,723	99,716 78,978	1937-38 1938-39 Kaira
...	193 230	11,616 11,082	25 10	200 265	12,242 12,226	4,208 4,228	2,860 2,701	...	...	...	167 111	167 141	1937-38 1938-39 Kandara
...	...	1,154 1,152	7 8	533 779	4,601 4,616	573 578	57 58	6 7	...	...	103 150	103 150	1937-38 1938-39 Kolaba

Table IV—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OIL	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Nasik</i>												
1937-38 . .	67,383	280,674	...	174,850	896,158	107,864	2,761	71,566	204,730	1,806,017	21,857	8,178
1938-39 . .	67,920	306,600	...	164,887	870,636	100,741	2,307	67,512	215,231	1,804,784	21,612	8,286
<i>Poona</i>												
1937-38 . .	95,279	70,239	1,155	1,012,831	481,645	31,371	1,829	77,466	120,821	1,892,436	661	6,018
1938-39 . .	93,519	78,102	668	981,546	490,900	32,504	1,351	86,400	131,582	1,806,698	1,147	6,683
<i>Ratnagiri</i>												
1937-38 . .	300,658	...	...	...	...	193,117	...	158	167,193	651,126	...	13,697
1938-39 . .	289,660	...	...	...	...	193,292	...	159	166,249	642,368	...	13,276
<i>Satara</i>												
1937-38 . .	60,446	57,302	2,315	582,047	354,181	38,171	9,572	70,197	216,989	1,400,220	2,226	305
1938-39 . .	60,621	56,472	2,246	564,677	370,827	39,934	9,365	70,060	220,582	1,414,784	1,743	393
<i>Sholapur</i>												
1937-38 . .	4,158	26,502	1,009	1,438,451	146,833	1	6,043	57,541	99,392	1,780,835	7,434	5,474
1938-39 . .	6,997	37,796	1,289	1,303,801	192,556	...	7,643	3,563	148,830	1,742,465	9,143	7,046
<i>Surat</i>												
1937-38 . .	110,151	13,861	...	75,414	3,661	6,304	181	3,190	90,408	303,256	...	1,098
1938-39 . .	114,863	12,847	...	94,016	4,273	6,206	61	3,645	98,824	333,266	...	1,285
<i>Thana</i>												
1937-38 . .	336,562	106	1	762	...	44,476	26	1,510	43,067	426,503	1	1,037
1938-39 . .	337,413	118	...	741	...	43,484	19	1,522	40,870	424,197	...	1,035
<i>West Khandesh</i>												
1937-38 . .	50,230	125,391	...	265,181	295,679	25,690	9,914	49,618	180,215	1,001,843	2,436	13,336
1938-39 . .	49,205	146,260	...	273,580	317,263	17,977	8,746	41,632	195,660	1,050,213	3,419	16,669
<i>Total</i>												
1937-38 . .	2,636,981	1,531,331	14,772	3,072,767	4,029,812	645,925	163,765	673,030	2,712,101	20,181,387	111,894	165,584
1938-39 . .	2,615,329	1,840,583	15,420	2,728,308	4,252,517	669,263	172,501	695,036	2,972,924	20,278,881	124,777	209,945

See explanation given in the footnote (page 138).

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	23	23	24	25	26	27
1,253 1,721	41,855 49,955	...	676 864	67,574 70,419	141,393 153,557	8,679 8,429	8,372 7,515	...	88,343 132,454	...	4,965 4,843	93,308 137,207	Nasik 1937-38 1938-39
31 32	27,713 32,223	...	15 50	103,077 104,369	137,545 144,704	10,127 10,326	10,952 11,834	102 70	17,912 15,834	...	1,955 2,009	19,867 17,933	Poona 1937-38 1938-39
...	165 178	13,343 14,335	...	3,611 4,120	30,615 31,909	1,910 1,934	802 799	...	...	...	5,457 5,376	5,457 5,376	Ratnagiri 1937-38 1938-39
...	218,988 220,969	13 13	206 206	35,935 31,796	257,673 255,095	81,180 29,699	8,720 7,992	8 12	11,739 11,429	...	5,280 4,812	17,019 16,241	Satara 1937-38 1938-39
...	108,649 133,765	...	852 1,143	109,174 101,393	231,583 252,479	8,213 9,617	2,846 3,434	...	46,694 63,394	...	7,003 12,168	58,697 75,562	Sholapur 1937-38 1938-39
102 110	6,760 6,280	3 20	7,647 6,802	24 60	15,634 14,557	1,626 1,589	2,374 1,922	657 591	197,975 179,641	...	3,048 3,646	201,023 183,287	Surat 1937-38 1938-39
...	13 16	313 340	268 224	4,621 4,509	6,303 6,129	1,762 1,706	140 144	...	...	...	1,614 1,641	1,614 1,641	Thana 1937-38 1938-39
660 1,257	104,341 98,408	...	10,066 13,524	10,058 8,330	140,899 141,497	8,798 11,163	642 850	259 224	535,656 477,378	...	6,426 5,823	542,122 483,201	West Khandesh 1937-38 1938-39
20,086 18,281	1,343,980 1,435,635	27,606 28,702	42,126 45,927	677,994 628,448	2,389,220 2,491,668	201,286 223,359	70,571 76,120	1,465 1,160	3,862,319 3,698,757	...	78,485 80,144	3,940,834 3,788,901	Total 1937-38 1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Ahmedabad</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	5,304	...	...	...	6,304
1938-39 . . . }	6,131	...	...	...	6,031
<i>Ahmednagar</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	2,249	...	...	314	2,563
1938-39 . . . }	2,251	...	145	286	2,692
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	6	57,705	...	...	863	58,574
1938-39 . . . }	6	59,842	...	...	913	60,761
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	1,123	...	...	154	1,277
1938-39 . . . }	1,268	...	...	145	1,413
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>										
1937-38 . . . }
1938-39 . . . }
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	5	3,513	...	...	10	3,528
1938-39 . . . }	1	3,500	...	...	2	3,503
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	622	...	...	1,685	2,307
1938-39 . . . }	773	...	...	1,690	2,433
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	...	89	...	...	...	833	...	...	242	1,075
1938-39 . . . }	...	42	...	...	...	877	...	...	339	1,216
<i>Kaira</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	...	1	...	...	...	80,117	...	...	...	80,117
1938-39 . . . }	62,654	...	...	...	62,654
<i>Kanara</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,089	16,093
1938-39 . . . }	17,038	17,041
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	456	456
1938-39 . . . }	449	449

See explanation in given the footnote (page 138).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Ahmedabad</i>
130,232	8,894	8	104	1,648,911	10,201	1,629,710	1937-38
142,748	8,825	101	65	1,612,761	8,063	1,604,698	1938-39
							<i>Ahmednagar</i>
60,649	13,766	122	91	2,992,236	80,155	2,912,081	1937-38
81,373	13,217	137	78	2,929,300	93,598	2,835,702	1938-39
							<i>Belgaum</i>
137,125	10,427	45	22	1,910,482	29,738	1,880,744	1937-38
119,658	10,553	29	55	1,921,689	31,614	1,890,075	1938-39
							<i>Bijapur</i>
8,836	6,725	2	7	2,000,311	18,263	2,997,018	1937-38
9,409	6,638	11	20	2,068,561	82,887	2,065,694	1938-39
							<i>Bombay Suburban</i>
13,215	2,413	...	35	29,071	130	28,941	1937-38
13,109	2,100	...	58	28,947	130	28,817	1938-39
							<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>
124,034	4,050	423	103	1,271,331	74,265	1,197,066	1937-38
109,841	4,785	5	35	1,281,374	62,642	1,218,732	1938-39
							<i>Dharwar</i>
114,243	11,012	...	28	2,270,330	21,245	2,249,085	1937-38
112,457	11,369	...	51	2,280,279	20,736	2,269,543	1938-39
							<i>East Khandesh</i>
2,476	13,647	62	1,397	1,086,204	26,227	1,059,977	1937-38
2,274	14,036	38	1,179	1,088,117	19,574	1,068,543	1938-39
							<i>Kaira</i>
109,609	4,555	100	61	874,015	29,032	844,983	1937-38
105,820	4,661	98	43	840,797	10,070	830,127	1938-39
							<i>Kanara</i>
28,709	7,955	...	4,423	243,653	16,647	226,706	1937-38
28,512	7,977	...	4,348	245,950	17,385	228,571	1938-39
							<i>Kolaba</i>
54,454	2,463	...	13	421,705	10,572	405,223	1937-38
54,519	2,507	...	13	422,981	17,005	406,310	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
25	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Nasik</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	428	...	...	398	826
1938-39 . . . }	278	...	...	592	870
<i>Poona</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	928	...	...	1,013	1,941
1938-39 . . . }	1,128	...	...	616	1,744
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	5	...	...	2,420	2,434
1938-39 . . . }	5	...	...	2,430	2,435
<i>Satara</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	5	14,825	...	...	1,235	16,115
1938-39 . . . }	3	14,434	...	...	1,239	16,670
<i>Solapur</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	1,420	...	...	367	1,788
1938-39 . . . }	1,233	...	...	275	1,508
<i>Surat</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	1	630	...	...	5	545
1938-39 . . . }	4	602	...	...	12	618
<i>Thana</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	600	600
1938-39 . . . }	609	609
<i>West Kandesh</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	90	...	...	170	260
1938-39 . . . }	124	...	...	444	568
<i>Total</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	...	92	...	4	17	169,710	...	...	26,980	196,711
1938-39 . . . }	...	42	...	9	8	165,000	...	145	27,059	182,281

See explanation given in the footnote (page 138).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Nasik</i>
262,968	23,817	252	55	2,315,685	59,071	2,286,614	1937-38
254,530	23,272	381	46	2,390,931	68,809	2,322,122	1938-39
							<i>Poona</i>
158,888	35,669	29	319	2,267,875	181,936	2,085,939	1937-38
165,727	38,570	32	304	2,288,032	185,660	2,102,382	1938-39
							<i>Ratnagiri</i>
99,372	12,167	11	...	808,894	35,969	767,925	1937-38
99,409	11,864	11	...	803,285	34,771	768,494	1938-39
							<i>Satara</i>
525,539	14,626	670	3	2,271,923	130,524	2,141,399	1937-38
525,203	14,661	1,980	3	2,281,306	134,815	2,146,491	1938-39
							<i>Sholapur</i>
157,358	7,429	140	73	2,243,968	41,765	2,202,212	1937-38
143,426	7,267	102	73	2,235,933	39,888	2,196,065	1938-39
							<i>Surat</i>
301,993	10,142	1	187	837,382	68,599	768,783	1937-38
298,672	10,942	...	138	845,470	75,090	770,380	1938-39
							<i>Thane</i>
198,508	6,678	...	169	642,297	7,901	634,396	1937-38
202,808	7,069	...	251	644,541	8,294	636,247	1938-39
							<i>West Khandesh</i>
1,255	6,163	11	9	1,702,261	115,790	1,586,461	1937-38
928	6,324	64	11	1,694,533	99,278	1,595,255	1938-39
							<i>Total</i>
2,490,208	202,517	2,076	7,159	29,683,624	968,411	28,715,213	1937-38
2,480,450	207,814	2,674	6,820	29,740,496	960,647	28,779,849	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Jumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marun	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Akola</i>												
1937-38 . .	15,712	127,028	1	553,339	18,584	17	125	30,001	143,825	889,642	12,074	8,257
1938-39 . .	18,061	123,965	...	666,881	18,665	...	123	28,202	161,618	907,416	10,691	7,473
<i>Amraoti</i>												
1937-38 . .	5,164	79,835	139	490,632	11,269	...	10	16,358	120,104	723,601	9,176	8,653
1938-39 . .	5,802	88,365	16	481,664	15,358	...	25	20,063	139,682	760,774	10,844	8,238
<i>Balaghat</i>												
1937-38 . .	442,409	35,313	255	5,661	1	1,235	6,147	10,842	175,461	686,354	70,995	902
1938-39 . .	435,872	35,139	313	6,244	1	1,830	5,776	20,862	184,899	690,980	70,687	918
<i>Betul</i>												
1937-38 . .	32,065	171,728	8	170,955	41	1,689	10,549	72,240	245,521	713,798	8,172	17,202
1938-39 . .	31,666	173,723	27	172,832	35	1,782	18,677	60,011	254,762	720,354	8,653	18,698
<i>Bhandara</i>												
1937-38 . .	528,608	88,429	205	83,503	4	316	2,375	23,368	245,821	972,720	90,401	3,362
1938-39 . .	529,721	80,210	251	78,676	3	365	2,379	22,767	261,088	975,449	89,292	1,592
<i>Bilaspur</i>												
1937-38 . .	1,306,021	66,739	2,025	1,383	17	111	10,343	31,944	586,180	2,014,668	146,190	9,228
1938-39 . .	1,306,437	69,755	3,738	1,314	1	105	10,957	39,482	700,766	2,141,643	158,127	9,256
<i>Buldana</i>												
1937-38 . .	3,790	133,506	...	470,738	35,927	27	283	32,686	131,233	808,050	11,354	6,803
1938-39 . .	3,964	135,361	...	517,765	31,830	2	265	33,478	137,446	860,100	12,714	6,474
<i>Chanda</i>												
1937-38 . .	331,379	67,754	236	257,119	9	207	4,021	14,246	128,373	803,414	77,090	45,470
1938-39 . .	334,299	73,700	341	254,881	18	309	4,262	16,637	137,762	822,199	96,621	15,306
<i>Chhindwara</i>												
1937-38 . .	149,918	397,494	299	307,741	166	1,863	37,355	147,121	454,787	1,495,694	88,565	30,715
1938-39 . .	149,651	405,630	317	330,176	94	2,020	36,679	131,665	455,287	1,510,358	89,906	34,296
<i>Durg</i>												
1937-38 . .	793,991	92,618	494	168	1	952	1,762	35,476	777,062	1,702,524	184,367	6,182
1938-39 . .	801,610	94,424	559	164	3	984	1,802	31,479	862,382	1,783,307	166,420	6,851

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERRAR)

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Akola</i>
422	47,116	...	520	5,946	73,335	5,743	205	...	800,475	...	9,458	809,933	1937-38
359	60,316	...	495	4,298	88,665	7,183	266	...	719,590	...	10,535	730,125	1938-39
													<i>Amraoti</i>
40	26,811	...	286	2,290	47,274	6,459	168	...	785,480	...	9,314	794,794	1937-38
50	52,371	...	318	2,761	75,147	9,252	149	...	709,735	...	11,846	721,581	1938-39
													<i>Balaghat</i>
3,674	82	...	1,831	231	86,915	1,533	3,105	...	...	...	477	477	1937-38
4,058	91	...	1,470	214	86,374	1,845	3,031	...	2	...	451	453	1938-39
													<i>Betul</i>
11	8,962	...	1,663	45,516	81,525	3,027	4,068	...	19,717	...	2,211	21,928	1937-38
12	10,827	...	1,590	46,191	84,950	3,301	3,561	...	16,746	...	2,687	19,363	1938-39
													<i>Bhandara</i>
108	417	...	569	22	95,178	7,289	3,010	...	3,081	...	1,467	4,568	1937-38
126	379	...	569	4	92,082	8,679	3,179	...	1,841	...	1,715	3,056	1938-39
													<i>Bilaspur</i>
12,830	4,340	...	13,452	7,387	103,427	8,694	5,024	...	600	...	2,160	2,760	1937-38
13,311	4,853	...	11,504	6,184	203,235	9,721	4,389	...	532	...	1,649	2,081	1938-39
													<i>Buldana</i>
570	76,293	...	384	48,554	143,958	6,268	510	...	601,080	...	7,102	608,182	1937-38
642	72,678	...	378	47,409	140,292	7,853	406	...	527,794	...	7,847	535,641	1938-39
													<i>Chanda</i>
23	189	...	2,490	6	125,274	12,106	3,889	...	91,517	...	701	92,218	1937-38
16	395	...	1,863	46	114,246	12,327	2,645	...	57,084	...	960	58,044	1938-39
													<i>Chhind- wara</i>
5,482	5,030	...	1,243	153,895	234,030	5,462	4,360	...	79,278	...	17,565	96,843	1937-38
6,039	6,111	...	1,156	146,355	262,864	6,041	4,270	...	63,795	...	9,815	73,610	1938-39
													<i>Durg</i>
1,139	519	...	4,168	172	164,947	17,731	501	...	374	...	1,181	1,555	1937-38
1,293	507	...	3,822	97	177,900	17,976	326	...	409	...	1,169	1,578	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or pajili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Hoshangabad</i>												
1937-38 . .	51,092	512,331	401	78,148	4,746	48	3,418	269,181	219,687	1,129,015	87,791	133,223
1938-39 . .	63,409	499,181	437	100,605	3,626	244	3,265	209,310	253,045	1,123,015	89,091	144,019
<i>Jubbulpore</i>												
1937-38 . .	211,368	300,937	5,685	27,982	529	3	13,626	214,319	179,113	953,412	46,606	41,830
1938-39 . .	217,408	305,492	6,652	29,074	1,258	4	13,480	208,823	172,539	954,030	47,692	35,865
<i>Mandla</i>												
1937-38 . .	173,075	126,340	726	822	...	73	27,479	51,007	320,388	700,010	9,221	10,601
1938-39 . .	171,006	131,274	981	408	...	174	27,882	65,480	348,535	746,640	11,071	15,893
<i>Nagpur</i>												
1937-38 . .	33,278	179,853	66	478,093	501	9	416	21,767	119,977	833,964	111,895	26,656
1938-39 . .	34,316	171,320	61	486,650	301	11	430	17,891	129,012	849,001	104,124	9,376
<i>Nimas</i>												
1937-38 . .	30,946	62,029	22	246,874	12,883	6	1,942	25,429	190,007	480,738	1,576	25,531
1938-39 . .	33,726	65,426	27	244,828	11,119	21	1,938	20,745	113,911	491,744	2,001	31,816
<i>Raipur</i>												
1937-38 . .	1,529,658	16,606	348	263	2	2,995	1,755	35,572	608,227	2,282,414	280,021	21,845
1938-39 . .	1,635,163	16,961	588	353	6	2,732	1,813	32,785	796,173	2,386,574	224,794	22,720
<i>Saugor</i>												
1937-38 . .	106,017	727,822	2,976	95,169	463	12	12,436	123,793	122,476	1,191,134	74,668	44,051
1938-39 . .	108,043	741,030	2,968	111,933	139	5	12,761	105,226	120,023	1,212,012	72,895	45,390
<i>Wardha</i>												
1937-38 . .	5,821	119,904	13	332,492	194	1	15	14,028	75,083	547,551	45,442	15,377
1938-39 . .	6,226	113,205	9	319,323	162	1	25	11,200	79,956	530,197	42,984	6,913
<i>Yeshwantpur</i>												
1937-38 . .	16,289	51,192	...	647,210	15,606	...	170	21,198	183,098	934,762	21,299	15,982
1938-39 . .	18,168	56,812	...	627,137	17,480	...	220	23,334	195,372	989,073	22,394	17,321
<i>Total</i>												
1937-38 . .	5,769,539	3,357,858	14,769	4,247,787	100,653	9,654	152,287	1,191,059	5,027,641	19,861,897	1,286,703	482,840
1938-39 . .	5,794,340	3,381,969	17,189	4,330,812	99,943	10,679	161,689	1,106,622	5,603,036	20,396,324	1,288,894	498,084

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Hoshanga- bad</i>
18 26	4,589 4,497	...	5 312	4,242 3,257	234,038 241,832	2,677 3,056	1,553 1,462	...	66,302 48,166	...	2,381 2,263	68,773 60,429	1937-38 1938-39
													<i>Jubbulpore</i>
11,689 11,995	85 117	...	...	20,018 19,956	120,128 115,744	3,771 2,764	1,734 1,466	...	1,810 1,381	...	2,012 1,279	3,822 2,660	1937-38 1938-39
													<i>Mandla</i>
27,938 27,882	17 8	...	1 1	60,797 59,887	114,575 114,742	784 787	674 670	...	8 5	...	5,117 2,431	5,125 2,436	1937-38 1938-39
													<i>Nagpur</i>
6 4	2,008 2,821	...	2,350 1,831	219 146	143,093 118,301	11,028 16,502	189 147	...	231,626 191,380	...	3,191 3,931	234,817 195,311	1937-38 1938-39
													<i>Nimar</i>
...	16,634 17,493	...	9 8	98 85	43,848 51,402	2,773 3,734	113 97	...	367,332 320,424	...	1,461 2,112	358,793 322,686	1937-38 1938-39
													<i>Raipur</i>
1,334 1,469	4,542 6,123	...	2,897 1,399	760 1,123	261,399 257,628	6,207 6,178	2,304 2,030	...	2,739 2,468	...	3,407 2,816	6,146 5,284	1937-38 1938-39
													<i>Saugor</i>
6,718 6,242	10,959 10,719	...	3 3	30,391 24,913	166,890 160,108	1,914 2,130	942 836	...	4,899 3,457	...	1,987 1,639	6,886 5,093	1937-38 1938-39
													<i>Wardha</i>
11 8	2,926 6,646	...	1,160 844	23 18	64,947 57,407	3,641 4,712	157 128	...	322,244 330,090	...	2,169 2,773	324,403 332,863	1937-38 1938-39
													<i>Yectmal</i>
467 466	11,935 22,442	...	766 775	887 1,003	51,336 64,396	7,011 6,871	405 373	...	678,572 658,418	...	13,294 14,685	691,866 673,003	1937-38 1938-39
													<i>Total</i>
72,688 73,992	223,613 279,893	...	34,111 28,487	379,463 363,025	2,479,318 2,472,375	115,068 130,912	33,610 29,450	...	4,047,224 3,652,817	...	86,685 82,300	4,133,909 3,735,117	1937-38 1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Akola</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	731	...	...	...	731
1938-39 . . . }	709	...	...	...	709
<i>Amraoti</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	1,120	...	...	...	1,120
1938-39 . . . }	975	...	...	...	975
<i>Balaghat</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	813	...	...	...	813
1938-39 . . . }	740	...	...	...	740
<i>Betul</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	275	...	...	23	298
1938-39 . . . }	291	...	...	17	308
<i>Bhandara</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	86	...	...	...	86
1938-39 . . . }	55	...	...	...	55
<i>Bilaspur</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	1,255	...	...	...	1,255
1938-39 . . . }	1,258	...	...	...	1,258
<i>Buldana</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	1,024	...	...	25	1,049
1938-39 . . . }	923	...	...	...	923
<i>Chanda</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	...	59	...	...	...	409	...	...	...	409
1938-39 . . . }	...	61	...	...	...	375	...	...	...	375
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	...	18	...	...	...	1,035	...	...	...	1,035
1938-39 . . . }	911	...	...	...	911
<i>Durg</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	...	17	...	...	...	880	...	...	35	915
1938-39 . . . }	868	...	...	38	899

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERRAR)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Akola</i>
39	3,584	21	88	1,783,299	9,854	1,773,445	1937-38
60	3,849	47	78	1,733,398	12,955	1,720,443	1938-39
							<i>Amraoti</i>
100	6,216	455	247	1,580,434	6,295	1,574,139	1937-38
122	6,466	178	214	1,564,862	10,401	1,554,461	1938-39
							<i>Balaghat</i>
4,082	2,806	59	7	786,138	216,965	569,171	1937-38
3,933	3,188	21	...	790,476	220,387	570,089	1938-39
							<i>Belul</i>
23,185	1,742	4	...	849,574	59,226	790,348	1937-38
28,472	1,680	9	...	856,924	60,928	795,996	1938-39
							<i>Bhandara</i>
12,418	3,953	171	10	1,100,021	261,529	838,501	1937-38
12,287	4,124	165	9	1,099,084	272,695	826,389	1938-39
							<i>Bilaspur</i>
2,704	19,728	433	38	2,249,047	506,967	1,742,080	1937-38
2,540	20,425	483	2	2,385,679	622,950	1,762,729	1938-39
							<i>Buldañā</i>
22	4,734	4	17	1,572,303	22,233	1,550,070	1937-38
70	4,847	821	30	1,561,073	25,446	1,525,627	1938-39
							<i>Chanda</i>
7,314	2,050	591	2	1,047,376	72,501	974,875	1937-38
6,011	2,229	430	11	1,019,179	79,711	939,468	1938-39
							<i>Chhindwāra</i>
13,547	5,548	171	7	1,858,613	89,221	1,769,392	1937-38
12,762	5,849	204	7	1,846,806	91,159	1,755,647	1938-39
							<i>Drug</i>
13,845	15,420	21	...	1,949,076	485,333	1,463,743	1937-38
14,931	15,895	18	...	2,021,990	542,760	1,479,230	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—concluded

District	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	928	...	...	49	277
1938-39 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	848	...	...	86	933
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	396	...	...	...	592
1938-39 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	358	...	...	...	358
<i>Mandla</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	398	...	...	...	293
1938-39 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	361	...	...	...	361
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	241	...	...	...	241
1938-39 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	129	...	...	...	129
<i>Nimar</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	68	...	99
1938-39 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	101	...	133
<i>Raipur</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	432	...	...	...	432
1938-39 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	372	...	...	...	372
<i>Saugor</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	...	4	...	...	...	1,119	...	...	975	2,088
1938-39 . . . }	...	8	...	...	...	1,007	...	...	2,072	3,079
<i>Warāha</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	222	...	...	...	222
1938-39 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	...	...	152
<i>Yectmal</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	936	...	...	...	958
1938-39 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	868	...	...	...	868
<i>Total</i>										
1937-38 . . . }	10	103	...	...	...	12,337	...	68	1,107	13,612
1938-39 . . . }	14	62	...	...	...	11,238	...	104	2,207	13,541

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Hoshangabad</i>
117,121	8,653	202	58	1,563,997	31,528	1,532,469	1937-38
113,893	8,586	27	199	1,513,314	31,995	1,511,319	1938-39
							<i>Jubbulpore</i>
18,176	11,349	426	322	1,113,536	135,466	978,070	1937-38
17,829	11,532	421	178	1,107,582	138,520	968,762	1938-39
							<i>Mandla</i>
1,176	1,727	...	...	824,460	99,891	724,573	1937-38
1,092	1,827	...	...	868,558	121,570	746,938	1938-39
							<i>Nagpur</i>
24,607	17,763	16	129	1,266,347	11,674	1,254,673	1937-38
26,920	20,419	136	167	1,218,062	13,414	1,204,648	1938-39
							<i>Nimar</i>
69,492	2,192	72	1	940,031	26,184	922,897	1937-38
65,461	2,339	104	3	937,552	25,721	911,828	1938-39
							<i>Raipur</i>
4,614	20,162	51	60	2,583,809	634,631	1,949,178	1937-38
4,523	20,698	69	62	2,682,318	709,848	1,973,470	1938-39
							<i>Saugor</i>
138,644	5,495	76	6	1,514,079	62,033	1,452,046	1937-38
145,669	6,427	89	...	1,534,325	68,680	1,465,745	1938-39
							<i>Wardha</i>
63,738	3,330	194	49	1,093,211	6,478	996,733	1937-38
67,901	3,679	194	35	987,268	7,758	979,510	1938-39
							<i>Yadmal</i>
14	3,599	270	18	1,090,238	9,336	1,080,900	1937-38
6	4,119	36	19	1,088,763	11,899	1,076,864	1938-39
							<i>Total</i>
500,948	129,953	3,297	1,057	27,285,094	2,747,290	24,537,804	1937-38
508,993	147,018	3,421	1,014	27,439,243	3,068,910	24,369,333	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OIL-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sea- main (til or jirjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Anantapur</i>												
1937-38 . .	90,441	1,839	...	295,016	187,827	90,278	82	6,784	692,888	1,314,653	...	30,151
1938-39 . .	175,775	944	...	304,014	174,073	95,623	53	6,499	790,523	1,516,504	5	38,908
<i>Bellary</i>												
1937-38 . .	27,120	6,956	...	709,761	110,185	24,928	166	12,344	545,574	1,437,022	1,104	8,062
1938-39 . .	33,421	3,814	2	699,882	134,087	26,537	73	8,513	837,397	1,744,356	431	14,210
<i>Chingleput</i>												
1937-38 . .	737,004	...	...	7,297	17,199	82,064	51	18	43,287	892,015	...	32,523
1938-39 . .	590,306	...	...	7,076	12,238	95,891	28	56	37,978	743,673	...	14,622
<i>Chittoor</i>												
1937-38 . .	232,371	240	...	41,265	141,237	157,481	113	19	83,982	656,728	89	6,798
1938-39 . .	193,720	197	...	49,008	153,947	164,025	60	61	80,976	647,984	72	5,699
<i>Coimbatore</i>												
1937-38 . .	94,045	215	...	524,895	329,210	134,051	222	3,550	368,680	1,474,578	...	55,745
1938-39 . .	93,789	135	...	502,356	352,462	131,421	128	1,260	299,690	1,371,231	...	47,635
<i>Cuddapah</i>												
1937-38 . .	106,694	240	...	391,666	100,661	63,994	8	949	188,119	762,381	199	5,784
1938-39 . .	118,218	262	...	310,921	122,908	59,885	33	1,733	219,147	824,107	175	6,466
<i>East Godavari</i>												
1937-38 . .	636,424	58	...	96,109	47,753	20,799	4,365	3,820	199,435	1,061,784	...	64,784
1938-39 . .	700,292	80	15	94,856	51,234	22,819	4,453	4,405	200,076	1,078,314	...	88,471
<i>Guntur</i>												
1937-38 . .	397,915	827	...	344,578	189,189	16,764	21,462	4,004	405,160	1,379,353	29	1,575
1938-39 . .	405,649	400	...	416,113	179,116	16,687	28,047	5,420	378,141	1,430,908	18	2,107
<i>Kistna</i>												
1937-38 . .	592,388	6	...	184,543	13,789	4,478	12,391	3,611	65,235	816,441	2	3,960
1938-39 . .	581,448	5	19	216,365	20,356	4,699	11,813	3,165	70,579	907,879	...	6,907
<i>Kurnool</i>												
1937-38 . .	70,656	819	...	484,535	61,559	20,999	92	7,282	591,164	1,237,106	333	2,303
1938-39 . .	76,055	846	9	592,009	67,933	21,885	77	7,844	674,138	1,440,796	661	2,012
<i>Madura</i>												
1937-38 . .	328,664	1,043	11	209,791	35,404	53,591	13,747	220	293,635	936,016	...	30,007
1938-39 . .	291,163	1,057	9	329,132	28,939	48,510	910	820	235,137	935,477	...	40,653
<i>Malabar</i>												
1937-38 . .	864,885	...	...	403	5	11,126	...	1,584	40,073	918,026	...	9,043
1938-39 . .	860,428	...	...	398	4	10,749	...	1,531	37,032	911,422	...	10,513
<i>Nellore</i>												
1937-38 . .	408,384	...	...	447,955	104,936	77,023	67	637	274,404	1,308,405	120	6,671
1938-39 . .	359,701	...	...	404,704	97,909	73,788	295	1,328	288,816	1,226,493	794	9,057

*Relates to Bengal-gram.

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
...	1	446,448	446	53,234	12,078	540,260	23,714	7,563	155,060	...	1,833	156,902	1937-38
		318,009	451	68,507	18,096	430,097	23,453	1,618	10,701	...	1,793	116,316	1938-39
...	...	376,724	1,703	13,659	32,175	423,427	18,248	3,498	602,081	...	3,178	605,259	1937-38
		247,504	1,686	17,536	26,693	308,650	20,216	6,054	624,510	...	6,440	529,950	1938-39
...	...	80,838	0,048	14	916	120,080	5,328	219	1,943	86	1,160	1,196	1937-38
		71,065	0,265	21	864	92,837	8,077	206	1,938	85	1,818	1,353	1938-39
8	8	201,858	3,046	3,636	7,810	223,250	13,936	2,105	146	...	164	310	1937-38
		174,673	3,277	4,703	6,566	195,358	14,410	2,068	148	...	132	280	1938-39
142	174	200,673	11,167	7,967	967	277,651	10,020	5,500	421,150	...	1,554	422,704	1937-38
		184,412	11,439	7,051	838	206,679	20,096	7,463	222,476	...	9,148	231,623	1938-39
...	...	287,339	148	7,832	5,094	306,393	13,625	332	62,337	...	1,071	63,408	1937-38
		184,012	127	11,036	460	203,101	10,617	176	54,493	...	1,573	56,031	1938-39
176	37	4,176	51,346	8,848	39	132,369	32,750	8,217	10,485	...	22,447	32,032	1937-38
		4,103	53,456	6,750	8	162,831	31,580	6,656	10,049	...	20,170	30,510	1938-39
32	31	417,667	188	29,306	700	448,367	74,200	568	78,088	...	110,060	189,057	1937-38
		313,210	162	29,511	406	344,614	81,743	296	62,980	...	120,244	183,204	1938-39
171	118	208,231	400	3,757	163	216,584	17,267	2,410	7,480	...	47,668	55,148	1937-38
		162,011	730	3,042	140	173,678	16,012	2,638	4,898	...	31,404	36,872	1938-39
8	...	591,918	16	29,001	1,488	626,069	10,044	536	207,557	...	1,815	209,372	1937-38
		410,864	134	27,814	902	442,417	20,724	377	193,475	...	8,161	195,636	1938-39
14	14	161,001	7,689	2,304	243	201,638	18,753	1,368	211,351	...	966	212,346	1937-38
		110,325	7,020	2,208	219	191,429	22,412	1,087	120,519	...	762	130,301	1938-39
40	26	4,740	353,122	812	217	368,383	131,316	62	321	...	76	307	1937-38
		4,030	350,467	424	40	366,398	128,864	56	305	...	116	481	1938-39
4	8	25,046	324	30,066	48	77,669	14,132	42	83,375	...	2,103	85,478	1937-38
		34,462	290	46,166	167	89,030	14,097	32	84,970	...	2,461	87,431	1938-39

Table IV—continued.

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or mudra	Maize	Gram (pulse)*	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Lin- seed	Sesamum (oil or junji)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Nilgiris</i>												
1937-38	5,832	2,413	2,623	86	31	2,771	10	10	6,441	20,217	...	22
1938-39	5,852	1,847	2,579	109	10	2,880	14	...	6,618	19,004	...	22
<i>North Arcot</i>												
1937-38	540,393	7	...	82,190	92,394	105,600	658	457	178,653	1,003,355	...	34,609
1938-39	465,495	2	...	70,801	78,229	105,666	712	399	150,494	871,798	...	12,510
<i>Ramnad</i>												
1937-38	405,219	...	...	71,461	143,648	98,985	1	686	219,247	938,450	...	31,169
1938-39	328,746	...	...	81,880	158,551	86,769	106	1,009	214,835	871,940	...	33,222
<i>Salem</i>												
1937-38	129,879	1,044	...	235,340	318,436	234,224	657	1,443	512,850	1,433,973	...	70,160
1938-39	169,188	1,321	...	250,535	308,562	208,952	1,011	735	429,010	1,429,244	...	65,028
<i>South Arcot</i>												
1937-38	572,777	...	...	91,338	100,417	74,005	138	40	176,166	1,015,721	...	47,684
1938-39	536,271	...	...	94,671	106,773	75,723	1,015	104	174,012	988,599	...	47,983
<i>South Kanara</i>												
1937-38	597,971	...	...	...	...	6,160	...	...	46,658	640,789	...	2,497
1938-39	588,731	...	...	...	...	6,236	...	...	45,910	640,877	...	2,403
<i>Tanjore</i>												
1937-38	1,197,098	...	...	8,409	6,004	14,599	906	29	104,675	1,331,620	1	17,768
1938-39	1,202,206	...	...	9,311	7,634	13,563	458	109	100,772	1,334,026	...	27,009
<i>Tinnevely</i>												
1937-38	325,094	...	...	75,479	160,674	25,733	45	753	222,748	810,023	...	61,431
1938-39	291,380	...	...	87,609	178,306	26,608	14	690	179,329	763,936	...	91,658
<i>Trichinopoly</i>												
1937-38	324,816	...	...	259,911	269,960	68,121	1,812	325	262,273	1,781,527	...	61,745
1938-39	325,926	...	...	271,198	271,051	97,836	1,776	379	241,995	1,769,191	...	87,293
<i>Tirupattanam</i>												
1937-38	755,539	...	...	72,389	187,509	231,107	13,025	2,013	429,022	1,681,216	1	158,828
1938-39	737,848	...	...	70,267	202,478	237,605	11,096	1,882	441,361	1,702,540	...	149,385
<i>West Godavari</i>												
1937-38	658,253	...	...	52,049	6,041	3,028	1,387	1,563	51,954	805,174	...	49,353
1938-39	706,780	48	...	51,925	10,152	4,592	1,383	3,054	63,660	841,524	3	71,324
<i>Total</i>												
1937-38	10,140,531	15,207	2,634	4,599,444	2,571,988	1,618,118	72,026	52,240	6,027,266	25,099,754	1,678	794,876
1938-39	9,844,888	10,888	2,698	4,914,537	2,717,545	1,630,299	64,218	60,809	6,187,698	25,099,754	1,678	876,397

* Relates to Bengal gram.

Table IV—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Anantapur</i>										
1937-38 . . .	430	} ...	...	...	... {	1,855	...	...	1,587	3,442
1938-39 . . .	368					3,209			1,602	4,891
<i>Bellary</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	90	...	1	...	1,908	...	...	609	2,576
1938-39 . . .	...	282	...	...	...	2,165	...	...	683	2,848
<i>Chingleput</i>										
1937-38 . . .	1,383	8	...	...	...	14	...	...	1,236	1,250
1938-39 . . .	1,489	79	...	...	...	11	...	...	1,346	1,857
<i>Chittoor</i>										
1937-38 . . .	2,407	25	...	...	...	307	...	...	1,086	2,053
1938-39 . . .	1,042	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	1,642	2,142
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	2,829	24,812	26,158	168	...	3,791	57,768
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	2,719	24,802	26,776	168	...	3,974	58,439
<i>Cuddapah</i>										
1937-38 . . .	4,637	...	...	...	...	1,828	...	...	922	2,750
1938-39 . . .	5,991	...	...	...	...	1,533	...	...	944	2,477
<i>East Godavari</i>										
1937-38 . . .	179	19	...	...	...	19,309	...	...	264	19,573
1938-39 . . .	103	33	...	...	...	16,419	...	...	241	19,690
<i>Guntur</i>										
1937-38 . . .	327	21	...	...	...	148,829	...	277	175	140,281
1938-39 . . .	427	39	...	...	...	164,223	...	252	305	164,840
<i>Kistna</i>										
1937-38 . . .	342	...	...	...	...	13,039	...	...	38	13,677
1938-39 . . .	176	...	...	...	...	16,929	...	...	21	15,060
<i>Kurnool</i>										
1937-38 . . .	1,086	...	...	...	...	6,598	...	...	2,288	8,886
1938-39 . . .	1,554	...	...	...	...	11,285	...	120	3,074	14,479
<i>Madura</i>										
1937-38 . . .	22	107	...	12,820	795	8,864	...	...	3,821	26,320
1938-39 . . .	25	417	...	12,031	795	7,963	...	...	3,940	25,755
<i>Malabar</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	7,942	12,548	71	1	...	90,768	111,380
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	8,139	12,367	59	1	...	91,576	112,142
<i>Nellore</i>										
1937-38 . . .	5,401	...	...	...	...	3,715	...	...	688	4,381
1938-39 . . .	6,851	...	...	...	...	4,652	...	7	557	5,216

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Anantapur</i>
1,208	11,171	320	5,119	2,076,301	66,745	2,009,556	1937-38
1,473	10,156	176	2,169	2,156,912	124,942	2,031,970	1938-39
							<i>Bellary</i>
1,844	6,840	1,089	1,774	2,509,404	121,213	2,388,191	1937-38
246	7,731	16	615	2,625,477	182,109	2,443,368	1938-39
							<i>Chingleput</i>
109	11,686	2,021	13,312	1,051,369	277,155	774,214	1937-38
160	16,658	1,139	3,555	872,221	124,307	747,914	1938-39
							<i>Chittoor</i>
96	32,702	841	2,857	945,370	130,113	815,157	1937-38
257	33,722	305	4,382	911,785	91,628	820,257	1938-39
							<i>Coimbatore</i>
3,061	12,389	...	9,247	2,284,627	325,110	1,959,517	1937-38
938	14,241	13	365	1,992,423	264,110	1,698,313	1938-39
							<i>Cuddapah</i>
749	26,808	711	2,053	1,185,178	82,871	1,092,307	1937-38
237	29,273	3,040	2,597	1,144,759	75,906	1,068,853	1938-39
							<i>East Godavari</i>
27,717	53,256	1,422	1,557	1,372,838	323,000	1,049,838	1937-38
16,594	54,001	1,142	562	1,393,008	307,365	1,085,643	1938-39
							<i>Guntur</i>
123,725	12,622	829	1,815	2,390,737	271,436	2,119,301	1937-38
139,606	12,330	510	11,094	2,373,195	307,473	2,065,722	1938-39
							<i>Kistna</i>
40,725	16,578	942	420	1,226,961	107,716	1,119,245	1937-38
59,571	17,643	422	143	1,230,541	105,188	1,125,353	1938-39
							<i>Kurnool</i>
1,047	7,209	958	133	2,111,417	50,968	2,060,449	1937-38
2,865	8,277	374	1,173	2,137,980	59,890	2,078,090	1938-39
							<i>Madura</i>
4,476	32,173	462	3,762	1,439,119	100,249	1,248,870	1937-38
3,626	36,633	1,521	2,603	1,353,562	107,267	1,180,315	1938-39
							<i>Malabar</i>
...	168,287	15,678	38,225	1,793,393	285,401	1,508,992	1937-38
...	195,740	26,118	31,412	1,784,223	278,051	1,506,172	1938-39
							<i>Nellore</i>
2,249	9,424	1,158	592	1,481,345	159,815	1,321,530	1937-38
31,521	9,780	415	1,878	1,424,875	140,934	1,283,941	1938-39

Column 39 (fodder crops) states the area sown with grass and crops solely for fodder. Lands left waste for grazing and on which crops are not included in this column. It shows crops which in normal times are used only as fodder.

Table IV—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	20,775	33,541	27	1,588	...	3	60,534
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	10,742	39,500	28	1,479	...	11	60,520
<i>North Arcot</i>										
1937-38 . . .	2,480	141	...	...	...	2,112	...	...	1,575	3,690
1938-39 . . .	2,740	82	...	...	2	1,728	...	...	1,540	3,279
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1937-38 . . .	22	82	...	...	...	2,251	...	...	3,229	5,510
1938-39 . . .	163	40	...	...	...	2,017	...	...	2,323	4,740
<i>Salem</i>										
1937-38 . . .	540	122	...	11,903	...	5,984	...	...	3,344	21,231
1938-39 . . .	508	79	...	10,470	...	5,092	...	...	3,342	19,604
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1937-38 . . .	3,368	9	...	...	...	1,741	...	...	1,014	2,765
1938-39 . . .	6,463	116	...	...	...	1,551	...	...	1,050	2,611
<i>South Kanara</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	20	...	1,815	...	...	10,717	21,552
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	20	...	1,766	...	...	10,798	21,584
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1937-38 . . .	41	162	...	...	...	1,476	...	...	2,450	3,035
1938-39 . . .	2	99	...	...	...	1,894	...	1	2,524	4,410
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1937-38 . . .	142	320	...	213	22	1,211	...	...	6,868	8,404
1938-39 . . .	171	341	...	231	22	796	...	...	5,601	6,853
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1937-38 . . .	329	33	...	...	...	4,073	...	...	1,448	5,521
1938-39 . . .	302	14	...	...	...	3,511	...	...	1,588	5,390
<i>Vicagapatam</i>										
1937-38 . . .	27	120	...	268	...	31,540	...	...	670	32,467
1938-39 . . .	41	...	...	268	...	32,966	...	...	617	33,551
<i>West Godavari</i>										
1937-38 . . .	24	37	...	...	...	8,750	...	...	53	8,843
1938-39 . . .	4	38	...	...	1	10,081	...	...	57	10,189
<i>Total</i>										
1937-38 . . .	23,167	1,305	...	56,771	76,718	204,232	1,757	277	143,384	578,139
1938-39 . . .	28,576	1,558	...	54,023	77,546	320,134	1,648	389	148,594	602,925

Fodder crops #	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Nilgiris</i>
... 15	16,854 16,780	59 68	2,500 4,482	101,542 103,300	7,275 6,775	94,267 96,531	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>North Arcot</i>
111 65	24,395 25,672	123 333	17,923 18,346	1,570,136 1,376,859	358,708 216,990	1,211,428 1,162,869	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Ramnad</i>
47,642 49,008	10,828 12,527	1,444 1,952	8,992 8,800	1,389,401 1,288,951	67,252 51,489	1,322,209 1,237,462	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Salem</i>
4,028 3,950	14,970 17,478	8,140 160	1,076 1,025	1,904,820 1,815,554	273,684 249,089	1,631,136 1,566,465	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>South Arcot</i>
... 170	23,077 14,336	1,178 1,559	11,849 22,602	1,611,030 1,541,800	270,772 219,352	1,340,258 1,322,538	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>South Kanara</i>
1,100 1,100	27,377 28,985	... ...	276 282	764,997 767,945	201,649 199,105	563,348 568,840	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Tanjore</i>
23 16	24,865 23,645	3,188 5,125	7,646 4,087	1,512,901 1,516,658	185,166 194,498	1,327,803 1,322,160	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Tinnevely</i>
99,010 105,806	19,930 19,972	986 1,031	12,191 9,528	1,440,678 1,376,396	192,886 195,607	1,247,792 1,179,789	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Trichinopoly</i>
9 106	26,265 29,002	219 36	2,062 2,303	1,523,300 1,606,267	162,969 161,889	1,360,331 1,344,368	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Vizagapatam</i>
84 27	45,910 46,980	2,901 3,025	566 1,085	2,246,278 2,260,168	589,831 624,202	1,656,447 1,635,966	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>West Godavari</i>
12,224 14,438	25,895 28,489	237 196	86 230	991,834 1,031,627	193,251 230,723	798,632 800,904	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Total</i>
413,167 431,865	691,506 714,351	30,801 49,276	145,934 130,433	36,919,071 36,957,582	4,886,257 4,677,739	32,032,814 31,379,843	1937-38 1938-39

IV—continued

No. 56—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

District	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Camba or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jajir)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bannu</i>												
1937-38 . .	2,234	100,844	10,591	1,478	1,933	...	37,207	80,181	157	294,025	...	...
1938-39 . .	2,355	134,163	11,052	3,023	3,912	...	37,729	50,797	223	248,254	...	1
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>												
1937-38 . .	1,242	130,267	6,989	33,079	39,722	...	571	81,037	8,824	251,731	...	4,133
1938-39 . .	1,463	140,805	6,003	41,193	46,073	...	543	26,593	9,010	271,692	1	2,243
<i>Hazara</i>												
1937-38 . .	13,511	150,895	42,339	7,426	4,655	...	214,041	1,555	37,431	471,868	1	181
1938-39 . .	13,654	144,434	30,446	7,336	3,407	...	221,506	534	36,729	459,186	2	59
<i>Kohat</i>												
1937-38 . .	1,394	156,333	10,448	6,045	47,983	...	25,004	26,442	8,740	233,053	...	425
1938-39 . .	1,208	143,048	5,619	5,129	59,387	...	24,289	15,729	10,366	261,775	...	690
<i>Kurram</i>												
1937-38 . .	10,715	17,094	1,234	...	...	...	7,176	...	7,448	43,667	...	...
1938-39 . .	10,540	17,053	1,321	...	...	...	6,605	...	8,253	43,772	...	...
<i>Mardan</i>												
1937-38 . .	478	202,062	62,741	12,570	95	...	68,710	1,482	14,313	380,451	...	91
1938-39 . .	598	201,669	54,374	12,718	90	...	90,069	896	12,178	373,491	...	99
<i>North Waziris- tan</i>												
1937-38 . .	1,852	10,370	1,354	...	...	...	4,893	...	227	18,106	...	...
1938-39 . .	1,472	10,135	1,355	...	...	...	4,776	...	224	17,961	...	...
<i>Peshawar</i>												
1937-38 . .	8,369	200,069	43,322	7,850	51	...	95,720	1,342	12,710	369,433	4	21
1938-39 . .	10,001	191,146	32,468	10,118	28	...	99,649	407	11,328	356,005	23	...
<i>Total</i>												
1937-38 . .	39,295	1,027,934	179,016	69,048	94,439	...	471,292	142,040	89,856	2,112,929	5	4,791
1938-39 . .	41,891	982,433	142,038	79,617	109,597	...	486,354	95,016	88,320	2,026,036	26	3,391

District	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Bannu</i>										
1937-38	46	...	...	...	347	...	...	...	3
1938-39	37	...	...	...	397	...	...	...	3
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1937-38	42	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	...
1938-39	39	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...
<i>Hazara</i>										
1937-38	427	...	...	...	4
1938-39	461	...	...	...	4
<i>Kohat</i>										
1937-38	40	...	...	...	...
1938-39	54	...	...	...	...
<i>Kurram</i>										
1937-38	4	...	...	...	...
1938-39	2	...	...	...	...
<i>Mardan</i>										
1937-38	11,962	...	...	...	11,
1938-39	13,384	...	...	...	13,
<i>North Waziris- tan</i>										
1937-38	3	...	...	...	...
1938-39	2	...	...	...	...
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1937-38	1,018	...	...	3	1,
1938-39	1,345	...	12	...	1,
<i>Total</i>										
1937-38	88	...	...	...	13,843	...	...	3	18,
1938-39	76	...	...	...	15,940	...	12	...	15,000

SEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1,253 551	1,253 552	618 710	5,403 3,552	...	529 359	...	13 25	542 884	Bannu 1937-38 1938-39
26,726 60,390	30,559 62,639	616 1,295	121 86	...	7,395 5,042	...	...	7,395 5,062	Dera Ismail Khan 1937-38 1938-39
15,283 9,480	15,422 9,571	442 464	924 447	...	889 611	...	455 500	1,344 1,111	Hazara 1937-38 1938-39
12,055 10,630	13,381 11,650	370 425	130 68	...	137 132	...	...	137 132	Kohat 1937-38 1938-39
...	7 29	...	...	...	...	...	...	Kurram 1937-38 1938-39
25,134 15,307	25,228 15,409	94 116	23,367 17,850	...	2,550 3,727	...	14 17	2,554 3,744	Mardan 1937-38 1938-39
...	38 42	...	52 47	...	...	52 47	North Waziristan 1937-38 1938-39
5,347 3,520	5,596 3,543	1,835 6,204	40,101 29,046	...	10,643 12,148	...	800 479	11,443 12,627	Peshawar 1937-38 1938-39
86,698 99,938	91,739 103,864	3,982 9,243	70,084 51,091	...	22,195 22,066	...	1,282 1,041	23,477 23,107	Total 1937-38 1938-39

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
19,569 20,841	12,227 13,974	46 34	(a) 340	334,078 284,078	35,549 34,589	299,127 249,489	Bannu 1937-38 1938-39
11,368 9,240	449 441	16,155 32,659	(a) 45	318,783 383,243	14,412 15,362	304,371 367,881	Dera Ismail Khan 1937-38 1938-39
6,826 6,045	6,827 5,593	59 72	(a) 2	504,134 482,492	107,163 86,756	396,971 395,736	Hazara 1937-38 1938-39
8,402 12,706	1,468 4,455	4,370 1,304	(a) 161	311,411 292,740	13 37	311,398 292,703	Kohat 1937-38 1938-39
5,169 5,326	748 728	12 12	...	49,607 49,809	15,428 17,226	34,179 32,645	Kurram 1937-38 1938-39
29,012 28,631	6,223 5,022	4 762	(a) 2,413	478,905 460,772	98,183 90,309	385,722 370,463	Mardan 1937-38 1938-39
1,047 1,522	336 307	34 69	(a) ...	20,216 19,950	6,260 6,194	13,956 13,756	North Waziristan 1937-38 1938-39
57,153 57,160	8,463 13,130	0,049 427	(a) 169	501,691 479,668	138,389 110,132	363,302 369,536	Peshawar 1937-38 1938-39
139,311 142,074	36,741 43,610	27,329 35,329	(a) 3,150	2,519,426 2,452,812	410,397 360,605	2,109,029 2,092,207	Total 1937-38 1938-39

(a) Included under "Miscellaneous—food crops".

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Regi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (oil or linjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Balasore</i>												
1937-38 . . .	893,070	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	4,600	898,170	...	225
1938-39 . . .	892,670	20	...	...	...	...	300	12	5,400	898,402	...	175
<i>Cuttack</i>												
1937-38 . . .	1,164,970	1,112	250	...	100	10,000	6,200	1,000	180,825	1,370,557	570	17,505
1938-39 . . .	1,131,020	1,102	260	...	130	14,380	6,210	1,055	185,915	1,340,062	580	17,900
<i>Gunjam</i>												
1937-38 . . .	800,808	...	...	7,432	2,218	67,070	6,282	378	144,851	1,020,943	8	25,550
1938-39 . . .	721,393	13	...	7,772	1,920	70,180	6,080	374	168,679	976,170	22	22,812
<i>Koraput</i>												
1937-38 . . .	757,430	2,050	...	35,150	4,370	192,135	13,202	361	120,527	1,125,228	...	15,760
1938-39 . . .	757,430	2,085	...	35,150	4,370	192,135	13,202	364	120,527	1,125,203	...	15,760
<i>Puri</i>												
1937-38 . . .	555,544	34	...	20	...	8,230	288	81	69,420	633,027	1,878	1,160
1938-39 . . .	601,477	32	...	20	...	8,535	293	76	64,935	676,368	1,778	1,163
<i>Sambalpur</i>												
1937-38 . . .	979,912	322	...	895	...	5,150	4,778	3,500	77,072	1,068,629	5,668	62,800
1938-39 . . .	1,043,895	420	...	1,180	75	5,738	3,988	6,988	109,123	1,171,407	5,168	56,981
<i>Total</i>												
1937-38 . . .	5,148,784	3,522	250	43,497	6,688	200,085	31,050	5,323	603,005	0, 12		
1938-39 . . .	5,147,885	3,672	250	44,122	6,495	201,227	30,073	5,860	652,470			

NOTE.—For the greater part of the province the figures are estimates framed by the district officers agency of the police and from the revenue staff of the local landlords. Where available, the figures as a check on the estimates framed.

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Balasore</i>
1,450	...	400	200	...	2,275	790	1,350	...	...	1,100	900	2,000	1937-38
1,600	150	400	200	...	2,625	800	1,250	...	...	1,738	1,200	2,038	1938-39
													<i>Cuttack</i>
7,520	...	2,500	4,710	1,750	24,555	1,500	6,555	...	5,005	14,200	580	19,785	1937-38
8,500	2,320	2,500	4,800	...	30,500	1,600	6,686	...	4,984	23,093	1,750	29,827	1938-39
													<i>Ganjam</i>
5,125	10,810	807	2,289	588	45,508	4,602	4,493	13	161	...	491	652	1937-38
5,950	11,239	690	2,319	781	43,819	5,142	2,480	32	217	...	1,280	1,447	1938-39
													<i>Korapu</i>
8,075	1,013	925	11,505	80,480	118,658	14,288	10,905	230	2,275	...	2,602	4,877	1937-38
8,075	1,035	925	11,505	80,480	118,680	14,288	10,905	280	2,276	...	2,602	4,877	1938-39
													<i>Puri</i>
1,270	...	25,500	733	1,640	32,187	...	3,881	...	80	310	242	632	1937-38
1,216	105	25,500	733	1,420	31,915	...	3,931	...	85	101	553	739	1938-39
													<i>Sambalpur</i>
1,704	1,114	...	852	13	72,161	2,170	7,710	...	730	...	4,445	5,175	1937-38
2,266	4,908	...	837	308	70,488	1,767	7,069	...	790	...	4,042	5,702	1938-39
													<i>Total</i>
25,450	13,873	30,132	20,289	81,471	305,334	23,410	34,834	243	8,251	15,610	9,290	33,121	1937-38
27,627	20,057	30,021	20,304	82,080	304,027	23,407	32,020	262	8,321	24,082	12,277	45,690	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										On.	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (oil or jingle)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Balasore</i>												
1937-38 . . .	898,070	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	4,800	898,170	...	225
1938-39 . . .	892,670	20	...	...	...	...	300	12	5,400	898,402	...	175
<i>Cuttack</i>												
1937-38 . . .	1,164,970	1,113	250	...	100	16,600	6,200	1,000	188,825	1,376,557	670	17,505
1938-39 . . .	1,131,020	1,102	250	...	130	14,380	6,210	1,055	186,015	1,340,062	680	17,800
<i>Ganjam</i>												
1937-38 . . .	890,808	...	...	7,432	2,218	67,970	6,282	378	144,861	1,020,943	9	25,560
1938-39 . . .	721,393	13	...	7,712	1,920	70,430	6,680	374	166,579	976,170	22	22,812
<i>Koraput</i>												
1937-38 . . .	757,430	2,050	...	35,150	4,370	192,135	13,202	364	120,527	1,125,328	...	15,760
1938-39 . . .	757,430	2,085	...	35,150	4,370	192,135	13,202	364	120,527	1,125,263	...	15,760
<i>Puri</i>												
1937-38 . . .	555,544	34	...	20	...	8,230	288	81	60,420	633,627	1,378	1,160
1938-39 . . .	601,477	32	...	20	...	8,535	293	76	64,935	676,368	1,778	1,163
<i>Sambalpur</i>												
1937-38 . . .	976,912	322	...	805	...	5,160	4,778	3,500	77,072	1,058,629	6,668	62,800
1938-39 . . .	1,043,895	420	...	1,180	75	5,738	3,988	6,988	109,123	1,171,407	6,188	58,981
<i>Total</i>												
1937-38 . . .	5,148,784	3,522	250	43,497	6,098	290,085	31,050	5,323	603,005	6,182,154	8,119	123,000
1938-39 . . .	5,147,885	3,672	260	44,122	6,496	291,227	30,673	8,869	652,479	6,185,672	7,548	114,791

NOTE.—For the greater part of the province the figures are estimates framed by the district officers on information obtained through the agency of the police and from the revenue staff of the local landlords. Where available, the figures collected during the cadastral survey serve as a check on the estimates framed.

FEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Balasore</i>													
1,450	...	400	200	...	2,275	780	1,350	...	...	1,100	900	2,000	1937-38
1,600	150	400	200	...	2,625	800	1,250	...	...	1,738	1,200	2,598	1938-39
<i>Cuttack</i>													
7,520	...	2,500	4,710	1,760	34,555	1,500	6,555	...	5,005	14,200	580	19,785	1937-38
8,500	2,320	2,500	4,800	...	36,600	1,500	6,695	...	4,984	23,093	1,750	29,827	1938-39
<i>Ganjam</i>													
5,425	10,840	807	2,289	598	45,508	4,662	4,433	13	161	...	491	652	1937-38
5,950	11,239	696	2,319	781	43,819	5,142	2,480	32	217	...	1,230	1,447	1938-39
<i>Koraput</i>													
8,075	1,618	925	11,505	80,480	118,658	14,288	10,905	230	2,275	...	2,602	4,877	1937-38
8,075	1,935	925	11,505	80,480	118,680	14,288	10,905	230	2,275	...	2,602	4,877	1938-39
<i>Puri</i>													
1,276	...	25,500	733	1,640	32,187	...	3,881	...	80	310	242	632	1937-38
1,216	105	25,500	733	1,420	31,915	...	3,031	...	85	101	553	739	1938-39
<i>Sambalpur</i>													
1,704	1,114	...	852	13	72,151	2,170	7,710	...	730	...	4,445	5,175	1937-38
2,280	4,908	...	837	308	70,488	1,707	7,089	...	700	...	4,942	5,702	1938-39
<i>Total</i>													
25,450	13,873	30,132	20,289	81,471	305,334	23,410	34,834	243	8,251	15,610	9,200	33,121	1937-38
27,627	20,667	30,021	20,394	82,080	304,027	23,497	32,020	262	8,321	24,982	12,277	45,580	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Ten	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Balasore</i>										
1937-38	60	...	...	...	60
1938-39	68	...	...	...	68
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1937-38	300	...	...	...	5,682	...	...	...	5,682
1938-39	300	...	...	...	5,082	...	...	...	5,082
<i>Ganjam</i>										
1937-38	933	...	...	481	1,414
1938-39	828	...	...	503	1,391
<i>Koraput</i>										
1937-38	775	...	180	...	22,820	...	255	...	23,205
1938-39	775	...	180	...	22,820	...	255	...	23,205
<i>Puri</i>										
1937-38	110	...	...	...	110
1938-39	65	...	...	...	65
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1937-38	745	...	...	...	745
1938-39	1,738	...	...	...	1,738
<i>Total</i>										
1937-38	1,075	...	130	...	30,350	...	255	481	31,214
1938-39	1,075	...	130	...	30,686	...	255	503	31,514

N.B.—See explanation given in the footnote (page 164).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Balasore</i>
...	8,840	8,000	500	923,085	2,000	920,085	1937-38
...	8,775	8,600	500	923,758	1,999	921,759	1938-39
							<i>Cuttack</i>
...	38,004	19,755	2,345	1,505,008	158,496	1,346,512	1937-38
...	38,704	20,715	2,295	1,481,770	156,258	1,340,512	1938-39
							<i>Gajjam</i>
1,026	19,650	8,229	95,593	1,211,093	124,771	1,086,322	1937-38
720	20,036	8,099	103,692	1,162,078	132,972	1,029,106	1938-39
							<i>Koraput</i>
10,688	17,438	8,080	83,951	1,418,023	2,097	1,416,226	1937-38
10,688	17,438	8,080	83,951	1,418,980	2,719	1,410,291	1938-39
							<i>Puri</i>
...	50,130	5,748	3,315	720,630	218,320	511,304	1937-38
...	50,130	5,598	3,515	770,961	216,340	552,615	1938-39
							<i>Sambalpur</i>
8,416	16,060	12,000	3,000	1,190,056	28,050	1,167,108	1937-38
3,986	4,890	2,734	1,767	1,271,543	30,007	1,241,470	1938-39
							<i>Total</i>
20,130	150,322	62,382	188,074	6,982,795	535,240	6,447,555	1937-38
15,394	140,023	54,320	105,720	7,029,000	521,361	6,507,720	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 58 —AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE PUNJAB

District	FOOD-GRAINS										OIL	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jira)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Ambala</i>												
1937-38 . .	58,026	233,047	8,488	3,552	14,922	188	78,046	159,131	55,111	611,151	2,084	1,081
1938-39 . .	63,889	209,828	6,028	2,567	10,298	245	82,136	90,178	42,376	516,545	875	1,732
<i>Amritsar</i>												
1937-38 . .	42,382	301,931	12,955	153	16,299	513	47,982	78,125	10,629	510,924	410	5,486
1938-39 . .	35,548	305,749	10,162	72	18,890	523	50,851	63,799	9,788	495,372	343	7,578
<i>Attock</i>												
1937-38 . .	15	650,510	22,630	28,825	162,447	...	27,358	67,006	33,091	901,882	12	909
1938-39 . .	18	517,114	16,272	16,366	161,733	...	28,120	51,070	27,076	817,707	12	1,017
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>												
1937-38 . .	70,431	200,291	6,828	136,297	36,706	...	37	42,901	58,237	552,728	...	3,487
1938-39 . .	82,855	208,479	6,844	123,537	41,622	...	50	40,183	61,774	574,344	...	2,145
<i>Ferozepore</i>												
1937-38 . .	25,775	603,647	75,685	12,609	94,493	...	37,532	533,413	80,613	1,463,847	45	358
1938-39 . .	28,386	581,955	62,644	6,035	103,910	...	36,833	416,366	43,645	1,278,884	59	360
<i>Gujranwala</i>												
1937-38 . .	178,161	387,729	23,344	3,102	34,617	83	7,895	56,052	5,330	697,213	503	246
1938-39 . .	163,982	410,525	21,103	4,086	38,780	104	8,618	51,578	5,347	713,193	625	274
<i>Gujrat</i>												
1937-38 . .	20,472	428,925	17,935	23,470	149,308	...	13,023	55,320	44,489	753,841	624	897
1938-39 . .	15,766	414,238	13,648	20,504	157,910	...	14,326	60,637	87,566	733,590	481	1,277
<i>Gurdaspur</i>												
1937-38 . .	71,177	380,347	37,204	3,291	12,770	851	71,197	36,362	108,552	721,870	3,713	19,760
1938-39 . .	69,601	374,575	28,458	3,155	13,537	...	68,770	31,277	94,299	683,762	3,784	26,248
<i>Gurgaon</i>												
1937-38 . .	63	94,442	156,823	92,259	304,009	...	3,158	105,659	20,240	770,163	...	1,179
1938-39 . .	24	60,716	119,258	117,724	381,019	...	3,553	26,670	17,578	732,842	...	574
<i>Hissar</i>												
1937-38 . .	9,260	128,144	112,117	123,162	797,525	...	907	679,704	116,662	1,672,661	5	2,330
1938-39 . .	8,852	66,411	34,453	103,081	609,885	...	1,049	136,607	65,406	1,050,804	...	1,072
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>												
1937-38 . .	32,096	367,094	6,713	...	10,966	29	153,675	110,455	42,742	723,770	3,233	1,927
1938-39 . .	32,916	292,386	2,919	...	10,104	10	151,335	109,135	37,814	636,619	3,366	3,621
<i>Jhang</i>												
1937-38 . .	2,259	343,119	11,181	16,860	27,269	1,778	18,387	16,818	46,619	484,209	8	190
1938-39 . .	1,371	351,060	11,007	18,299	32,611	2,153	19,163	20,373	47,090	603,163	10	371
<i>Jhelum</i>												
1937-38 . .	802	330,766	3,307	18,932	151,507	...	5,380	20,415	48,125	588,134	107	189
1938-39 . .	1,026	332,575	3,319	16,103	166,080	...	4,450	20,045	38,546	582,144	137	409
<i>Jullundur</i>												
1937-38 . .	1,957	205,538	4,016	1,540	1,243	...	83,590	100,869	31,172	519,425	491	464
1938-39 . .	1,792	263,838	2,608	1,415	893	...	81,468	40,833	29,017	421,834	604	638

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Amboala</i>													
10,654 8,611	8,560 4,964	...	5 1	2 ...	23,392 10,093	1,236 1,778	28,886 17,077	...	51,529 44,869	...	1,486 1,293	53,016 46,162	1937-38 1938-39
<i>Amritsar</i>													
30,796 44,247	} ...	...	...	22 36	42,714 52,201	1,507 2,963	28,725 25,169	...	97,755 89,289	...	1,717 1,498	99,472 90,787	1937-38 1938-39
<i>Attock</i>													
41,758 25,633	} ...	...	...	2 ...	42,739 27,604	433 463	642 259	...	13,430 11,530	...	536 303	13,966 11,833	1937-38 1938-39
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>													
27,131 27,727	} ...	...	...	21 21	30,042 29,893	350 413	768 975	...	27,297 21,131	...	...	27,297 21,132	1937-38 1938-39
<i>Ferozepore</i>													
73,055 30,273	...	...	...	9 2	73,471 30,074	3,428 8,941	14,011 7,030	...	203,587 156,203	...	2,492 2,586	206,379 158,789	1937-38 1938-39
<i>Gujranwala</i>													
30,223 44,636	...	...	...	57 253	31,119 45,688	683 911	25,342 23,875	...	65,923 48,370	...	668 780	66,591 49,150	1937-38 1938-39
<i>Gujrat</i>													
25,503 21,330	} ...	...	...	4 3	27,088 23,001	584 825	13,472 14,471	...	89,513 73,863	...	1,388 1,228	90,901 75,091	1937-38 1938-39
<i>Gurdaspur</i>													
15,034 13,076	} ...	...	...	...	38,507 41,003	1,270 1,850	58,308 51,114	...	36,300 33,857	...	3,491 3,554	39,791 37,441	1937-38 1938-39
<i>Gurgaon</i>													
73,737 40,944	...	...	21 21	...	74,937 41,511	2,812 1,735	13,807 9,848	...	24,444 20,687	...	1,110 1,055	25,554 27,742	1937-38 1938-39
<i>Hissar</i>													
45,803 12,291	} ...	...	...	...	49,198 13,333	961 1,232	3,786 1,664	...	125,070 105,137	...	1,825 1,177	126,895 106,314	1937-38 1938-39
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>													
0,600 3,660	...	...	...	3 9	14,832 10,721	616 1,068	29,661 20,713	...	24,787 21,162	...	3,873 3,913	28,610 25,075	1937-38 1938-39
<i>Jhang</i>													
3,115 5,034	} ...	...	...	...	3,319 0,256	250 127	3,108 2,906	...	110,572 104,042	...	77 60	110,649 104,702	1937-38 1938-39
<i>Jhelum</i>													
8,444 11,163	} ...	...	...	21 36	8,761 11,760	314 463	187 137	...	17,300 4,845	...	818 509	18,127 5,154	1937-38 1938-39
<i>Jullundur</i>													
1,388 603	70 50	...	...	126 100	2,545 1,802	2,345 4,344	35,046 27,088	...	29,730 30,755	...	2,405 3,255	32,135 35,010	1937-38 1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Gumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinji)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Kangra</i>												
1937-38 . .	117,539	278,712	36,763	...	4	8,869	168,518	18,951	60,286	606,142	16,187	14,551
1938-39 . .	110,832	245,938	33,472	12	11	7,888	160,913	5,600	62,431	612,127	16,206	18,635
<i>Karnal</i>												
1937-38 . .	72,235	258,165	14,308	100,575	74,300	388	40,655	374,632	43,365	987,623	423	1,304
1938-39 . .	69,822	237,332	11,003	118,605	65,436	880	48,351	107,514	26,155	675,607	152	1,017
<i>Lahore</i>												
1937-38 . .	34,754	346,071	24,693	376	26,722	148	30,482	98,552	20,039	582,787	10	960
1938-39 . .	31,991	349,911	13,620	200	31,930	114	31,517	78,065	4,408	677,356	7	1,676
<i>Ludhiana</i>												
1937-38 . .	1,087	254,824	20,839	6,945	3,480	2	66,210	129,580	59,868	542,841	231	1,215
1938-39 . .	713	249,587	14,632	2,693	2,380	3	67,235	130,774	43,521	511,568	205	1,161
<i>Lyallpur</i>												
1937-38 . .	1,972	589,074	12,217	1,973	15,316	25	46,157	104,119	9,467	780,350	821	206
1938-39 . .	1,728	577,919	13,637	2,285	16,306	47	43,145	103,315	11,023	770,695	898	304
<i>Mianwali</i>												
1937-38 . .	...	386,215	17,203	14,098	43,220	...	28	228,457	30,687	720,542	274	10,459
1938-39 . .	...	315,648	17,284	18,264	63,811	...	41	143,315	30,976	559,330	481	5,930
<i>Montgomery</i>												
1937-38 . .	23,675	510,090	10,014	2,341	22,147	138	23,078	87,348	40,048	719,779	177	906
1938-39 . .	23,216	527,179	10,605	1,448	24,379	42	23,508	87,491	44,009	742,270	234	949
<i>Multan</i>												
1937-38 . .	30,736	556,667	11,102	54,017	37,775	2,488	10,709	81,053	90,365	905,822	37	9,903
1938-39 . .	30,531	580,701	9,816	58,303	31,981	2,777	10,446	72,608	95,875	894,096	61	8,468
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>												
1937-38 . .	45,141	329,722	23,938	11,874	10,040	2,189	245	51,612	22,178	510,878	6	13,467
1938-39 . .	35,249	355,419	28,105	9,295	21,123	2,350	220	43,208	26,808	521,753	2	9,613
<i>Rawalpindi</i>												
1937-38 . .	1,086	259,441	6,479	26,007	93,717	...	57,920	5,131	96,190	545,071	10	124
1938-39 . .	979	263,618	7,980	30,666	92,766	...	59,241	6,369	101,417	565,936	13	80
<i>Rohatak</i>												
1937-38 . .	916	184,749	28,307	131,100	300,084	10	9,146	292,959	12,174	960,345	6	383
1938-39 . .	784	161,666	19,337	177,273	332,477	14	8,705	61,047	8,947	773,249	2	172
<i>Shahpur</i>												
1937-38 . .	4,317	442,774	10,054	15,928	91,218	131	23,213	141,401	15,697	741,733	252	193
1938-39 . .	6,179	478,650	10,244	19,246	115,034	260	23,229	221,298	14,426	888,506	202	248
<i>Sheikhpura</i>												
1937-38 . .	164,617	343,633	15,881	500	27,651	93	23,793	67,541	5,612	649,221	211	155
1938-39 . .	150,343	375,943	15,938	581	29,970	143	25,289	68,943	5,700	662,802	234	218
<i>Sialkot</i>												
1937-38 . .	68,184	414,052	39,410	1,397	45,724	783	41,759	12,589	57,909	681,767	1,424	854
1938-39 . .	64,905	398,462	27,975	1,815	56,903	1,305	43,810	13,364	42,900	661,430	1,313	1,135
<i>Sirsa</i>												
1937-38 . .	1,155	5,164	1,738	...	...	878	2,413	31	2,727	14,099	...	1
1938-39 . .	1,172	4,866	1,633	...	...	736	2,612	6	2,820	13,745	...	2
<i>Total</i>												
1937-38 . .	1,080,240	9,944,673	770,760	837,067	2,615,381	19,078	1,103,091	3,754,095	1,278,203	21,411,088	31,403	93,237
1938-39 . .	1,029,548	9,526,323	674,839	877,720	2,640,579	19,066	1,110,427	2,301,761	1,120,044	20,200,843	30,276	96,873

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District	
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total		
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
Kangra														
6,513 2,904	36 19	37,290 37,754	643 749	5,401 4,343	...	4,910 4,052	...	2,464 2,062	7,374 6,114	1937-38 1938-39	
Karnal														
37,747 13,367	12 ...	39,516 14,536	4,413 8,782	30,302 13,346	...	78,623 78,086	...	2,416 1,601	81,239 79,687	1937-38 1938-39	
Lahore														
50,202 69,199	879 241	52,180 71,133	2,191 4,808	21,343 10,342	...	239,104 221,954	...	1,639 1,786	240,743 223,740	1937-38 1938-39	
Ludhiana														
8,426 6,999	30,517 24,863	...	...	14 1	40,403 32,730	769 1,721	16,687 10,949	...	53,700 44,503	...	1,410 908	55,200 45,416	1937-38 1938-39
Lyallpur														
34,492 74,671	1 1	585 2	36,035 75,938	898 1,000	31,754 26,813	362,012 366,025	...	2,460 2,493	384,478 358,518	1937-38 1938-39	
Mianwali														
33,700 11,165	49,433 17,576	348 482	78 63	...	1,945 1,395	...	242 120	2,187 1,465	1937-38 1938-39	
Montgomery														
16,528 23,733	4 20	17,911 21,946	1,029 2,023	11,763 8,171	...	451,544 462,979	...	1,571 1,640	456,215 454,625	1937-38 1938-39	
Multan														
32,100 30,828	123 42	42,163 49,389	756 1,371	11,315 5,845	...	470,365 480,105	...	561 753	470,926 486,858	1937-38 1938-39	
Muzaffargarh														
10,280 13,183	79 262	23,832 23,050	1,169 1,069	8,143 5,760	...	33,604 29,623	...	1 8	33,505 29,531	1937-38 1938-39	
Rawalpindi														
10,099 7,976	2 ...	10,235 8,069	652 414	176 88	...	874 673	...	1,346 901	2,220 1,574	1937-38 1938-39	
Rohatuk														
15,117 5,950	9 2	15,405 6,150	3,919 6,706	39,686 8,941	...	65,104 91,582	...	3,056 2,220	88,160 93,602	1937-38 1938-39	
Shahpur														
30,315 30,821	617 585	31,877 31,950	811 983	7,333 7,618	...	242,647 221,370	...	400 450	243,047 221,820	1937-38 1938-39	
Sheikhpura														
25,774 46,718	473 460	26,613 47,639	672 1,070	19,568 17,218	...	126,685 109,493	...	777 743	127,462 110,286	1937-38 1938-39	
Stalkot														
14,526 12,239	1 ...	16,815 14,087	1,220 1,600	40,104 34,352	...	37,028 32,448	...	5,210 2,887	40,847 35,335	1937-38 1938-39	
Simla														
7 1	8 3	26 30	...	...	...	...	...	1937-38 1938-39	
Total														
730,649 619,987	34,163 29,759	27 20	3,075 2,404	601,554 809,328	36,200 62,145	610,014 354,286	...	3,135,531 2,902,303	...	43,454 38,789	3,178,985 2,941,092	1937-38 1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Ambala</i>										
1937-38 . . .	31	96	}	...	...	848	...	...	10	858
1938-39 . . .	24	103				1,216				1,218
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	...	...	...	}	2,821	}	...	}	2,821
1938-39 . . .						2,824				2,824
<i>Attock</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	...	...	...	}	3,698	}	...	}	3,698
1938-39 . . .						4,067				4,067
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1937-38 . . .	1,089	17	}	...	}	1,304	...	15	...	1,319
1938-39 . . .	772	15				1,833		26		1,858
<i>Ferozepore</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	4	}	...	}	3,176	}	...	}	3,176
1938-39 . . .		...				3,825				3,825
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	103	}	...	}	4,307	}	...	}	4,307
1938-39 . . .		81				4,342				4,342
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1937-38 . . .	3	3,107	}	...	}	4,740	}	...	}	4,740
1938-39 . . .	4	3,400				5,474				5,474
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1937-38 . . .	11	}	1	...	}	1,574	}	...	1	1,576
1938-39				1,886	1,894
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	4,735	}	...	}	1,660	}	...	}	1,660
1938-39 . . .		4,802				2,154				2,154
<i>Hissar</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	...	...	...	}	809	}	...	}	809
1938-39 . . .						1,181				1,181
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1937-38 . . .	3	1	657	...	}	3,950	}	...	2	4,609
1938-39 . . .	...	...	1,928			6,065				6,993
<i>Jhang</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	...	1	...	}	3,619	}	1	}	3,620
1938-39		4,191	...	4,195
<i>Jhelum</i>										
1937-38 . . .	}	9	}	...	}	621	}	...	}	621
1938-39 . . .		24				628				628
<i>Jullundur</i>										
1937-38 . . .	21	1	737	...	}	5,169	}	...	}	5,906
1938-39 . . .	5	...	2,016			4,872				6,918

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Ambala</i>
152,763 165,840	18,191 20,203	302 1,253	803 71	800,223 787,250	157,472 88,474	732,751 698,776	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Amritsar</i>
230,575 224,428	19,775 21,637	— ...	— ...	936,573 915,674	235,393 224,033	701,180 691,641	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Attock</i>
40,279 58,494	928 891	7,710 10,358	58 ...	1,102,223 931,801	66,670 55,959	1,035,553 875,842	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>
25,597 30,430	1,657 1,889	1,080 2,572	— 15	642,324 604,308	52,452 54,628	589,872 609,680	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Ferozepore</i>
380,929 356,025	17,511 17,240	2,377 3,351	71 20	2,165,802 1,864,785	220,409 188,625	1,945,393 1,676,160	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Gujranwala</i>
153,578 163,180	11,728 8,173	2,180 4,320	— ...	997,650 1,012,923	180,161 183,470	817,689 829,453	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Gujrat</i>
143,991 149,501	9,101 12,012	— ...	— ...	1,046,918 1,018,165	100,319 76,003	946,599 941,562	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Gurdaspur</i>
140,878 134,093	11,366 14,996	2,623 661	205 206	1,016,504 970,705	162,933 147,239	853,571 823,466	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Gurgaon</i>
125,052 102,205	2,116 2,122	529 562	53 18	1,027,000 922,661	105,597 58,499	922,402 864,162	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Hissar</i>
364,455 199,209	5,938 4,980	802 2,034	100 80	2,524,693 1,351,281	145,731 63,592	2,378,962 1,287,689	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
120,767 135,953	20,940 26,390	40 13	— ...	849,858 862,635	228,474 160,086	721,384 695,869	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Jhang</i>
100,839 200,091	2,055 2,678	4,072 7,077	2,061 2,526	818,126 835,111	87,141 87,258	730,985 747,853	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Jhelum</i>
39,853 37,434	1,809 1,604	4,027 12,449	135 102	602,077 652,039	30,861 39,253	625,216 612,786	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Jullundur</i>
242,600 236,878	12,940 14,260	150 110	1 43	853,730 746,343	195,119 182,411	658,611 563,932	1937-38 1938-39